

Voices of Victory

2023-2024 Order Catalog

*The Preaching, Teaching, & Writing Ministry of
George L. Faull, Rel. D. and
Terry Carter, M.S., M.A.Th.*

“Teaching God’s Word to God’s World”
www.summit1.org



Table of Contents – 2023 - 2024

A SPECIAL MESSAGE FROM SUMMIT / HOW TO PLACE AN ORDER

THE ETERNAL STRUGGLE

A unique and special study from Genesis through Revelation revealing how Satan battled against God but did not win... and now he battles with us!

1	BOOKS OF THE BIBLE COURSE STUDIES – Textbooks & Audio/Video Materials	
	Genesis through Revelation	
	Old Testament Book Lectures.....	1
	New Testament Book Lectures.....	2
3	CHRISTIAN CHARACTER / SOCIAL ETHICS MATERIAL	
	Abortion, Drinking, Envy, Fruits of the Spirit, Gambling, Greed, Humility, Integrity, Make-up and Jewelry, Modesty, Morality, Music, Thankfulness, Works of the Flesh	
	COURSE MATERIAL FOR SALE - TEXTBOOKS & RECORDED LECTURES.....	3
	INDIVIDUAL AUDIO CD & MP3 SERMONS SECTION	
	Sermons by George L. Faull.....	3
	Sermons by Terry Carter.....	6
	ARTICLES, BOOKS & BOOKLETS SECTION	
	Articles by George L. Faull.....	7
	Articles by Terry Carter.....	8
9	CHURCH INFORMATION AND HISTORY	
	Bible Q&A, Church Conflict, Discipleship, Doctrine, Evangelism, Growth, History, Kingdom, Leadership, Lord’s Supper, Missions, Offering, Ordinances, Practices, Religion, Restoration, Church of Christ, Teachings, Worship	
	COURSE MATERIAL FOR SALE - TEXTBOOKS & RECORDED LECTURES.....	9
	INDIVIDUAL AUDIO CD & MP3 SERMONS SECTION	
	Sermons by George L. Faull.....	10
	Sermons by Terry Carter.....	12
	ARTICLES, BOOKS & BOOKLETS SECTION	
	Articles by George L. Faull.....	13
	Articles by Terry Carter.....	18
19	CREATION / EVOLUTION / APOLOGETICS / SCIENCE	
	Genesis, Patriarchs	
	COURSE MATERIAL FOR SALE - TEXTBOOKS & RECORDED LECTURES.....	19
	INDIVIDUAL AUDIO CD & MP3 SERMONS SECTION	
	Sermons by George L. Faull.....	19
	Sermons by Terry Carter.....	19
	ARTICLES, BOOKS & BOOKLETS SECTION	
	Articles by George L. Faull.....	19
	Articles by Terry Carter.....	20

Table of Contents – 2023 - 2024

21	CRUCIFIXION / RESURRECTION STUDY MATERIAL	
	INDIVIDUAL AUDIO CD & MP3 SERMONS SECTION	
	Sermons by George L. Faull.....	21
	Sermons by Terry Carter.....	21
	ARTICLES, BOOKS & BOOKLETS SECTION	
	Articles by George L. Faull.....	22
	Articles by Terry Carter.....	22
23	CULTS / DENOMINATIONS / FALSE DOCTRINES	
	Adventism, Armstrongism, Catholicism, Emergent Church, Eternal Security, Islam, Jehovah Witness, Masonry, Mormonism, New Age	
	COURSE MATERIAL FOR SALE - TEXTBOOKS & RECORDED LECTURES.....	23
	MOVIE DVD's.....	23
	INDIVIDUAL AUDIO CD & MP3 SERMONS SECTION	
	Sermons by George L. Faull.....	24
	Sermons by Terry Carter.....	24
	ARTICLES, BOOKS & BOOKLETS SECTION	
	Articles by George L. Faull.....	25
	Articles by Terry Carter.....	26
27	DEITY / GODHEAD / GOD'S WORD / HOLY SPIRIT/TYPOLOGY	
	Existence, Jesus, God, Grace, Holy Spirit, Mercy, Sovereignty	
	COURSE MATERIAL FOR SALE - TEXTBOOKS & RECORDED LECTURES.....	27
	INDIVIDUAL AUDIO CD & MP3 SERMONS SECTION	
	Sermons by George L. Faull.....	27
	Sermons by Terry Carter.....	30
	ARTICLES, BOOKS & BOOKLETS SECTION	
	Articles by George L. Faull.....	31
	Articles by Terry Carter.....	32
33	END TIMES / DEATH / JUDGEMENT / SECOND COMING	
	COURSE MATERIAL FOR SALE - TEXTBOOKS & RECORDED LECTURES.....	33
	INDIVIDUAL AUDIO CD & MP3 SERMONS SECTION	
	Sermons by George L. Faull.....	33
	Sermons by Terry Carter.....	34
	ARTICLES, BOOKS & BOOKLETS SECTION	
	Articles by George L. Faull.....	34
	Articles by Terry Carter.....	34
35	EXPOSITORY /VARIOUS LESSONS FROM SCRIPTURES STUDIES	
	Bible Characters/Examples/Lessons for learning	
	INDIVIDUAL AUDIO CD & MP3 SERMONS SECTION	
	Expository Sermons Listed by Passage (George L. Faull).....	35
	Sermons by George L. Faull.....	36
	Sermons by Terry Carter.....	43

Table of Contents – 2023 - 2024

	ARTICLES, BOOKS & BOOKLETS SECTION	
	Articles by George L. Faull.....	46
	Articles by Terry Carter.....	49
51	HOLIDAY / GRADUATION STUDY MATERIAL	
	INDIVIDUAL AUDIO CD & MP3 SERMONS SECTION	
	Sermons by George L. Faull.....	51
	Sermons by Terry Carter.....	52
	ARTICLES, BOOKS & BOOKLETS SECTION	
	Articles by George L. Faull.....	52
53	LIFE OF JESUS / JOHN THE BAPTIST – NEW TESTAMENT STUDIES	
	Nativity, Claims, Commands, Frustrations, Miracles, Parables, Prophecies of Jesus, Life and Ministry of John the Baptist	
	COURSE MATERIAL FOR SALE - TEXTBOOKS & RECORDED LECTURES.....	53
	INDIVIDUAL AUDIO CD & MP3 SERMONS SECTION	
	Sermons by George L. Faull.....	53
	Sermons by Terry Carter.....	56
	ARTICLES, BOOKS & BOOKLETS SECTION	
	Articles by George L. Faull.....	56
	Articles by Terry Carter.....	57
59	MEN’S STUDY MATERIALS	
	Fathers/Sons, Men in the Bible	
	INDIVIDUAL AUDIO CD & MP3 SERMONS SECTION	
	Sermons by George L. Faull.....	59
	Sermons by Terry Carter.....	60
	ARTICLES, BOOKS & BOOKLETS SECTION	
	Articles by George L. Faull.....	61
	Articles by Terry Carter.....	62
63	PERSONAL STUDIES	
	GROWTH / ATTITUDES / ENCOURAGEMENT / HOW TO: / STEWARDSHIP / STRUGGLES	
	PRAYERS	
	Battles, Faith, Fasting, Finances, God’s Will, Holiness, Hospitality, Prayer, Spiritual Growth	
	COURSE MATERIAL FOR SALE - TEXTBOOKS & RECORDED LECTURES.....	63
	INDIVIDUAL AUDIO CD & MP3 SERMONS SECTION	
	Sermons by George L. Faull.....	63
	Sermons by Terry Carter.....	73
	ARTICLES, BOOKS & BOOKLETS SECTION	
	Articles by George L. Faull.....	73
	Articles by Terry Carter.....	74

Table of Contents – 2023 - 2024

75	RELATIONSHIP STUDIES WITH: FAMILY / CHRISTIANS / GOD	
	Children, Marriage, Divorce, Family Series, Couples Retreat, Live-In Situations, Unequally Yoked, Unity, Family of God/Fellowship/Christian Relationships	
	COURSE MATERIAL FOR SALE - TEXTBOOKS & RECORDED LECTURES.....	75
	INDIVIDUAL AUDIO CD & MP3 SERMONS SECTION	
	Sermons by George L. Faull.....	75
	Sermons by Terry Carter.....	77
	ARTICLES, BOOKS & BOOKLETS SECTION	
	Articles by George L. Faull.....	78
	Articles by Terry Carter.....	78
79	SALVATION / SIN & SINNERS / WITNESSING MATERIAL	
	Baptism, Belief, Confession, Conversions, Faith, Free-Will, Gospel, Sharing Your Faith, Personal Evangelism, Soul Winning (Also see TRACTS section below)	
	COURSE MATERIAL FOR SALE - TEXTBOOKS & RECORDED LECTURES.....	79
	INDIVIDUAL AUDIO CD & MP3 SERMONS SECTION	
	Sermons by George L. Faull.....	79
	Sermons by Terry Carter.....	83
	ARTICLES, BOOKS & BOOKLETS SECTION	
	Articles by George L. Faull.....	83
	Articles by Terry Carter.....	84
85	SPIRIT WORLD / HEAVEN & HELL / SATAN STUDY MATERIAL	
	Angels, Demons, Death, Eternity	
	COURSE MATERIAL FOR SALE - TEXTBOOKS & RECORDED LECTURES.....	85
	INDIVIDUAL AUDIO CD & MP3 SERMONS SECTION	
	Sermons by George L. Faull.....	85
	Sermons by Terry Carter.....	86
	ARTICLES, BOOKS & BOOKLETS SECTION	
	Articles by George L. Faull.....	86
87	SPIRITUAL GIFTS / SIGNS & WONDERS STUDY MATERIAL	
	COURSE MATERIAL FOR SALE - TEXTBOOKS & RECORDED LECTURES.....	87
	INDIVIDUAL AUDIO CD & MP3 SERMONS SECTION	
	Sermons by George L. Faull.....	87
	Sermons by Terry Carter.....	87
	ARTICLES, BOOKS & BOOKLETS SECTION	
	Articles by George L. Faull.....	88
	Articles by Terry Carter.....	88
89	WOMEN'S STUDY MATERIAL	
	Mothers/Daughters, Women in the Church/in the Bible, What Women Can Do	
	COURSE MATERIAL FOR SALE - TEXTBOOKS & RECORDED LECTURES.....	89

Table of Contents – 2023 - 2024

INDIVIDUAL AUDIO CD & MP3 SERMONS SECTION	
Sermons by George L. Faull.....	89
Sermons by Terry Carter.....	90
ARTICLES, BOOKS & BOOKLETS SECTION	
Articles by George L. Faull.....	90
Articles by Terry Carter.....	90
91	OTHER INFORMATIVE MATERIAL <i>from</i> SUMMIT
Charts.....	91
Gospel PowerPoint Sermons by George L. Faull.....	93
Guest Lecturer Materials	
Jerry Paul.....	95
Shane Capps.....	95
Jeff Faull.....	96
Chuck McCoy.....	96
Charley Gerber.....	96
Brenda Barker.....	96
Kendall Faull.....	97
LEAP Seminar Sessions.....	98
Tracts for Studying or Sharing.....	99
Workbooks and Study Lesson Books.....	100
Books Available on AMAZON.....	101
Best Selling Movie DVD's.....	102
CD Software for Computers.....	102
Student College Catalog / Application Information.....	103
Information for Summit's Diploma of Biblical Studies Program.....	104

INDEX – Alphabetical Listing of All Material

A Special Message *from* Summit



Dear Friends,

The originator of this catalog and the Founder of Summit Theological Seminary, Mr. George L. Faull, passed away February 24th, 2021. We desire to continue providing the vast amount of messages he poured out over the years of his ministry. He will be greatly missed but we rejoice in his graduation and hope his years of work, which we will continue to provide, can assist you in your spiritual growth and knowledge of God's Word! Mr. Terry Carter, President of Summit Theological Seminary, continues the ministry work at Summit and has his personal recordings and writings included in his section of the catalog.

"These sermons represent some of the thinking and studies in which I have been involved in the last five decades. The messages are by no means outstanding. They are simple messages which I have shared with various congregations during these years. We have no delusions that these are great sermons of a great preacher. They do not show great oratory nor great expositions of Bible themes. They are not professionally recorded. They are unedited and contain not only the proverbial slips of the tongue, but the background noises of the congregation which heard them. We do not present these to the Church in pride, but in humility. These sermons show our weakness as a student, preacher, and speaker. Any redeeming quality, which this media may have, is strictly in the fact that they are based upon the Word of God. However, they are from a sincere heart, and we believe they are true to the Word of God!" --George L. Faull

You May Place Your Order By:

- × **Calling or Faxing us at (765) 472-4111** (same number for both)
- × **Ordering on-line or download from Summit's online store www.summitstore.org**
- × **E-mailing us at summit1@myvine.com**
- × **Writing your request to us though postal service mail**

You may also call us to have Bible questions answered!

Please check out our Website at www.summit1.org also.

Checks should be made payable to:

Summit Theological Seminary

2766 W. Airport Road - Peru, IN 46970

To order CD's, DVD's, MP3's, MP4's, articles, charts, tracts, or other material from our bookstore, we suggest providing any item number preceding the material that is being ordered.

We accept **MasterCard, Visa, or Discover Card**. Please provide the name on the account, address, phone number, card account number, expiration date, and 3-digit security code when applying towards your credit card.

Individually, the cost of each sermon on CD or MP3 is \$4.00; DVD's are \$8.00. We can usually get 2 sermons per CD unless the sermon states "Both Sides". CD's can only hold up to 79 minutes per CD unless you request them in the MP3 format.

The cost for our articles are listed in the back of this catalog, as well. The income from the sales of these items goes towards maintaining the STS staff and overhead for materials. Please note that the shipping and handling charges or any taxes (if in Indiana) are not included in the prices shown for any of our material.

Thank you for your interest and your prayers in our ministry.

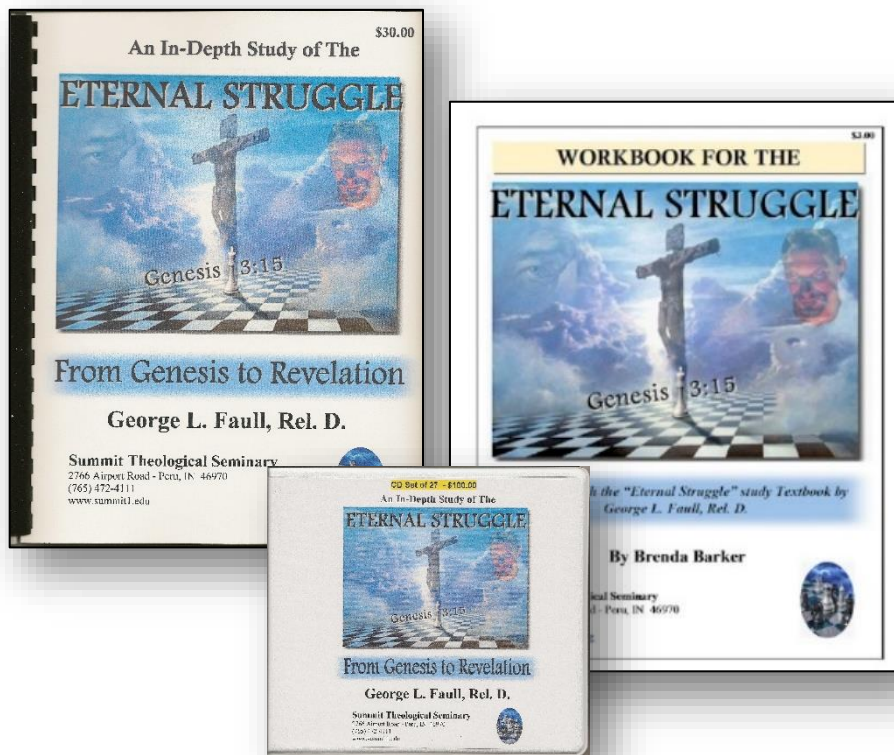
God bless,

Summit Theological Seminary

The Bible Survey

The Eternal Struggle by George L. Faull

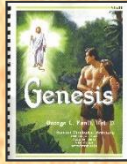
This study reveals how Satan has been fighting against God to keep the first Messianic prophecy in Genesis 3:15 from being fulfilled and since Satan has failed, how he now has turned his works on us in this “eternal struggle” battle of life.



Textbook	\$ 30.00
In-Depth Lectures on CD, MP3, or MP4	\$ 100.00
Workbook	\$ 3.00

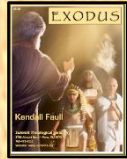
Also Available in a 3-Hour Overview @ \$12.00 on CD or MP3!

Books of the Bible – Genesis to Revelation Studies



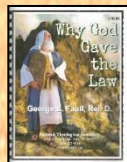
Genesis

By George L. Faulk
Textbook \$ 14.00
CD/MP3 \$ 88.00
Extra Studies/Gen \$ 4.00
Workbook \$ 10.00



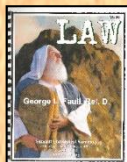
Exodus

By Kendall Faulk
Textbook \$ 8.00
CD/MP3/DVD \$ 68.00



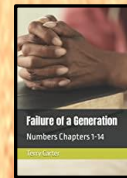
Why God Gave the Law

Textbook \$ 16.00
MP3/DVD/MP4 \$ 72.00
DVD includes recording of
"LAW".



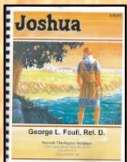
Law

By George L. Faulk
Textbook \$ 9.00
MP3/DVD/MP4 \$ 96.00
"LAW" DVD was recorded
with "Why God Gave the Law"



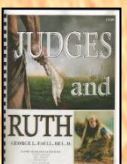
Numbers 1-14 – Failure of a Generation

By Terry Carter
Book \$ 8.00



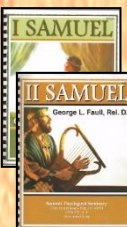
Joshua

By George L. Faulk
Textbook \$ 18.00
CD/MP3 \$ 92.00



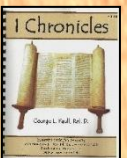
Judges/Ruth

By George L. Faulk
Textbook \$ 25.00
MP3 \$ 100.00



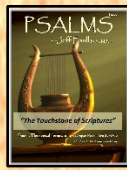
I & II Samuel

By George L. Faulk
1 Sam. Textbook \$ 20.00
2 Sam. Textbook \$ 20.00
1 Sam. MP3 \$ 92.00
2 Sam. MP3 \$ 72.00



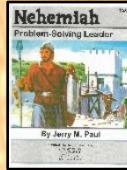
I Chronicles

By George L. Faulk
Textbook \$ 20.00
CD/MP3/DVD \$ 64.00



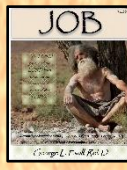
Psalms-Touchstone of Scripture

By Jeff Faulk
Textbook \$ 18.00
CD/MP3 \$ 56.00



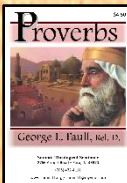
Nehemiah

By Jerry Paul
Textbook \$ 5.00
CD/MP3/DVD \$ 36.00



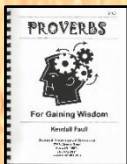
Job

By George L. Faulk
Textbook \$ 2.00



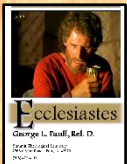
Proverbs

By George L. Faulk
Textbook \$ 4.50



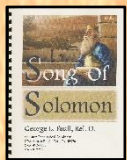
Proverbs

By Kendall Faulk
Textbook \$ 7.00
CD/MP3/DVD \$ 68.00



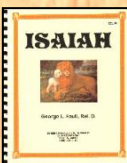
Ecclesiastes

By George L. Faulk
Textbook \$ 1.00



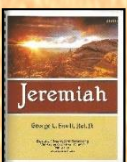
Song of Solomon

By George L. Faulk
Textbook \$ 2.00



Isaiah

By George L. Faulk
Textbook \$ 21.00
MP3 \$ 92.00



Jeremiah

By George L. Faulk
Textbook \$ 19.00
MP3/DVD \$ 112.00



Ezekiel - By George L. Faulk

Textbook \$ 14.00
MP3 \$ 72.00



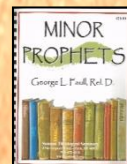
Ezekiel - By Kendall Faulk

Textbook \$ 16.00
CD/MP3/DVD \$ 88.00



Daniel

By George L. Faulk
Textbook \$ 13.00
CD/MP3/DVD \$ 68.00



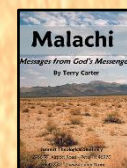
Minor Prophets

By George L. Faulk
Textbook \$ 20.00
CD/MP3/DVD \$ 64.00



Jonah

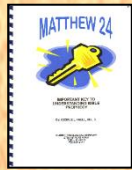
By Shane Capps
Textbook \$ 5.00
CD/MP3/DVD \$ 12.00



Malachi

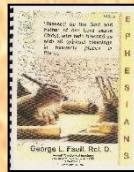
By Terry Carter
Textbook \$ 5.00

Books of the Bible – Genesis to Revelation Studies



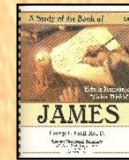
Matthew 24

By George L. Faul
Textbook \$ 5.00
CD/MP3/DVD \$ 12.00



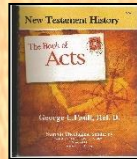
Ephesians

By George L. Faul
Textbook \$ 15.00
CD/MP3/DVD \$ 56.00



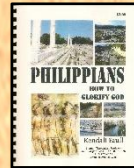
A Study of the Book of JAMES

By George L. Faul
Textbook \$ 14.00
CD/MP3/DVD \$ 48.00



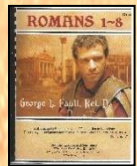
Acts

By George L. Faul
Text/Workbook \$ 24.00
CD/MP3 \$ 104.00



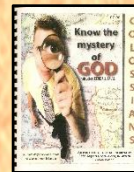
Philippians

By Kendall Faul
Textbook \$ 7.00
CD/MP3/DVD \$ 48.00



Romans Chapters 1 - 8

By George L. Faul
Textbook \$ 18.00
CD/MP3/DVD \$ 68.00



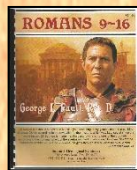
Colossians

By Kendall Faul
Textbook \$ 7.00
CD/MP3/DVD \$ 48.00



1 & 2 Peter

By Kendall Faul
Textbook \$ 7.00
CD/MP3/DVD \$ 68.00



Romans Chapters 9-16

By George L. Faul
Textbook \$ 10.00
CD/MP3/DVD \$ 56.00



I & II Thessalonians

By Terry Carter
1 & 2 Thess. Book \$ 10.00
Media 1&2 Thess: \$ 60.00
CD/MP3/DVD/MP4



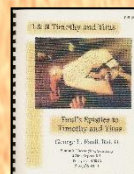
The Letters of John

By Kendall Faul
Textbook \$ 5.00
CD/MP3/DVD \$ 68.00



Romans 1-8

By Kendall Faul
Textbook \$ 12.00
CD/MP3/DVD \$ 68.00



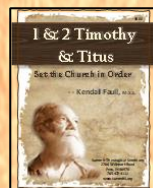
I & II Timothy / Titus

By George L. Faul
Textbook \$ 19.00
CD/MP3/DVD \$ 64.00



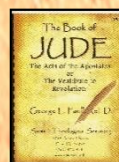
Romans 9-16

By Kendall Faul
Textbook \$ 8.00
CD/MP3/DVD \$ 80.00



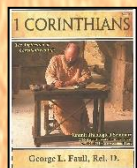
I & II Timothy/Titus

By Kendall Faul
Textbook \$ 9.00
Media: \$ 80.00
CD/MP3/DVD/MP4



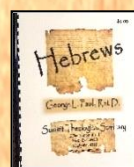
The Book of JUDE

By George L. Faul
Textbook \$ 9.00
CD/MP3/DVD \$ 20.00



I Corinthians

By George L. Faul
Textbook \$ 22.00
CD/MP3/DVD \$ 84.00



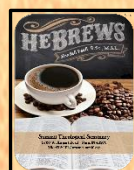
Hebrews

By George L. Faul
Textbook \$ 6.00
CD/MP3/DVD \$ 72.00



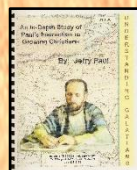
II Corinthians

By Terry Carter
Book \$ 10.00
CD/MP3/DVD \$ 64.00



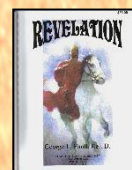
Hebrews

By Kendall Faul
Textbook \$ 9.00
CD/MP3/DVD \$ 88.00



Galatians

By Jerry Paul
Textbook \$ 10.00
CD/MP3/DVD \$ 40.00



Revelation

By George L. Faul
Textbook \$ 38.00
CD/MP3 \$ 100.00
DVD/MP4 \$ 100.00

Christian Character / Social Ethics Material

Course Material For Sale—Textbooks & Recorded Lectures

	<p>Social Ethics By George L. Faull Textbook \$ 14.00 MP3 \$ 88.00</p>		<p>Abortion By George L. Faull Textbook \$ 1.00 CD/MP3 \$ 5.00</p>		<p>Drinking and the Bible By George L. Faull Textbook \$ 2.00 CD/MP3 \$ 4.00</p>
	<p>Gambling By George L. Faull Textbook \$ 1.00 CD/MP3 \$ 4.00</p>		<p>Make-up and Jewelry By George L. Faull Textbook \$ 2.00 CD/MP3 \$ 8.00</p>		<p>Music in Worship By George L. Faull Textbook \$ 3.00 CD/MP3 \$ 12.00</p>

Individual Audio CD & MP3 Sermons (Alphabetically Listed)

The following individual sermons are from speaking, teaching, and preaching engagements.

GEORGE L. FAULL'S SERMONS

\$4.00 For
Each CD

- 899 **A Couple I'd Like in my Church** (Priscilla and Aquila were models of a Christian couple.)
- 730 **A Few Surprises About Instrumental Music** (Very valuable material on this issue - Both sides.)
- 1228 **A Fly in the Ointment** (All we have stood for, accomplished or attained can be nullified by one indiscretion. **Ecclesiastes 10:1**)
- 1203 **A Fool and His Money are Soon Parted** (Lesson - Both sides.)
- 864 **A Luxury You Cannot Afford** (It is on holding grudges.)
- 531 **A Lying Tongue Hates Those Offended by it** (This gives one a keen insight into why people often hate good people.)
- 1455 **A Root of Bitterness** (Bitterness roots are usually guilt that leads to more sin until one is trapped in one's own disposition so much that they cannot shake themselves lose from it and is hurtful to others. **Hebrews 12:14-15**)
- 1057 **A Vocational Addiction** (A service lifestyle - Both sides.)
- 414 **Abortion** (What does the Bible say about it? - Both sides.)
- 1329 **Abortion on Demand** (We must abort any lust that has conceived before it is born. **James 1:13-15** - Both sides.)
- 634 **Abortion Seminar** (Presented in Peru, IN - 2 tapes – Both sides.)
- 1140 **Absolutely Absurd** (Tolerance is not always a Christian virtue but a sin against a Holy God.)
- 1051 **Addicted to the Ministry of the Saints** (We need a healthy addiction to serving the saints.)
- 1258 **AlsoRan** (We have many AlsoRans in the Church of Christ today - Both Sides.)

Christian Character / Social Ethics Material

- 1458 **An Attitude of Gratitude** (Gratitude is an attitude that is a must to live a victorious life that is well pleasing to God - **Genesis 32:10**)
- 1179 **Analogies Worth Contemplating** (Analogies that give us great privileges and responsibilities since we are in Him.)
- 811 **Are You a Fanatic?** (What is God's definition of a "Fanatic?")
- 878 **Are You a Legalist?** (Here are the traits that help identify one.)
- 1337 **Are You a Prodigal?** (Is it possible you're a Prodigal? Are you sure? **Luke 15:12ff**)
- 1104 **Are You a Pyromaniac?** (Where no wood is, there the fire goeth out: so where there is no talebearer, the strife ceaseth.)
- 1005 **Are You Alive?** (This is a contrast between the physical and the spiritual man.)
- 799 **Are You Beautiful?** (How do you measure up according to God's "beauty chart?")
- 1294 **Are You Content?** (By contentment I do not mean a happiness with things the way they are and not desiring or doing anything to change one's life.)
- 1564 **Are You Worthy?** (God has some people whom He calls worthy, let us make sure we are among them. **Revelation 3:4-5** Both sides)
- 332 **Biblical Principle Illustrated** (We hate those we offend.)
- 1276 **Boasting** (Lesson – **Jeremiah 9:23**)
- 449 **Brand of Christ** (Paul testifies that he bore Christ's brand. Do you?)
- 1047 **Building Positive People** (An encouraging sermon in a Negative World.)
- 645 **Characteristics of the Idle** (You can recognize a slothful person.)
- 542 **Christian Ethics** (Some helps on deciding right from wrong.)
- 1080 **Compassion** (If we are godly, we will be compassionate and show mercy like Jesus. **Psalms 145:8** Both sides)
- 133 **Counterfeit Love** (One of Satan's greatest lies today – Both sides.)
- 34 **Courage** (To encourage the virtue of courage.)
- 101 **Coveting** (The sin of the devil.)
- 1046 **Does God Care What we Wear?** (This is a look at the Scriptural perspective.)
- 227 **Don't be a Fool!** (Who does God call "A fool?")
- 812 **Don't Be Ignorant** (Strengthen yourself in the Word.)
- 1444 **Don't Be Naive**
- 905 **Don't Believe Everything You Hear** (The danger of believing all you hear: Examples are given.)
- 694 **Drinking in the Bible** (What the Bible says about alcohol - Both sides.)
- 146 **Effects of Envy** (A thought provoking message on why envy should be avoided.)
- 851 **Envy, Nip it in the Bud** (Is your righteousness heartfelt enough to make you angry at sin?)
- 142 **Envying the Sinner** (Why we should not envy the sinner.)
- 699 **Examples of Envy** (It doesn't pay to be envious.)
- 483 **Facts Stranger than Fiction** (This shows the use of the tongue.)
- 355 **False Confidence** (The danger of being over confident and trusting in things other than the Lord causes a false confidence.)
- 775 **Few Surprises About Instrumental Music** (This is very valuable material - Both sides.)
- 630 **Gambling and Lottery** (Is it right for Christians to participate in it?)
- 857 **Gone to the Dogs** (There are several types of dogs mentioned in the Word. Take note.)
- 548 **Good Intentions** (They are not enough to save man, but bad intentions are enough to damn a man's soul.)
- 825 **Gossip** (The effects of this is on the body.)
- 1488 **How Others Can Tell if You're a Christian** (What you are speaks so loud that the world does not hear what you say - Both sides)
- 684 **Humbling Yourself** (This will humble you - Both sides.)
- 111 **Humility** (Here is a needed virtue magnified.)
- 1429 **Hypocrisy** (A hypocrite is a believer who professes to be God-loving when he is doing what God hates - Both sides.)
- 248 **Idolatry of Covetousness**
- 452 **Idols of the American Culture** (Covering the importance of self-image.)

Christian Character / Social Ethics Material

- 1191 **If You Say So** (The word “nevertheless” ought to be in our vocabulary and be one of our main Christian behavior concepts.)
- 477 **Ignorance is Not Bliss!** (Some do believe it is, but this shows that the idea is not true.)
- 1351 **Is Homosexuality Immoral According to the Bible?** (Lectures at Rowan County Arts Center - Morehead, KY - October 2007 – 2 tapes - Both sides.)
- 1204 **Is Imaging a Bible Doctrine?** (The doctrine of “imaging”, like all false doctrines, is based upon an exaggeration of a seed of truth.)
- 981 **Jockeying for the Best Seat**
- 1331 **Kiamichi Polity Sermon** (Preached at the Kiamichi Men's Clinic 2007.)
- 843 **Leaven of Hypocrisy (Luke 12:1)**
- 1118 **Looking for Trouble** (Some people cause their own problems.)
- 1139 **Low Life** (Oh how covetousness leads to lying and deceiving!)
- 1054 **Lying, a Damnable Sin**
- 341 **Morality Versus Obedience to Christ** (Why morality will not save you - Both sides.)
- 84 **Murmuring** (The danger of murmuring.)
- 596 **Murmuring and Disputing**
- 1342 **My Name is Jealous** (Do we remember that God is a jealous God?)
- 1211 **On Lying**
- 251 **On the Jericho Road** (The need for involvement is great.)
- 1149 **Only by Pride Cometh Contention** (Pride is the source of all contention but God is able to abase the proud. Proverbs 6:16-19)
- 185 **Permissive Society** (The nature of today's society!)
- 574 **Positive Self-image, You Can Have One** (Based on Ephesians 1.)
- 1219 **Practical Advice About Finances** (A helpful sermon on finances and usage of credit cards.)
- 79 **Prerequisites for Receiving Desires of Your Heart** (What must be our attitude in order to receive the answers to our prayers?)
- 698 **Pride** (The subtlety of pride - Both sides.)
- 1014 **Putting Fear in Perspective** (Fear paralyzes, but we can overcome it.)
- 330 **Reality Righteousness** (The dangers of hypocrisy and form in religion.)
- 551 **Reasons for Apathy** (The dangers of apathy are presented.)
- 568 **Restoration in Worship** (Music is a part of worship and revival.)
- 105 **Righteousness Exalts a Nation** (Is America about to reap what she has sown?)
- 612 **Righteousness of the Pharisees** (Our righteousness as Christians must exceed that of the Pharisees.)
- 1321 **Should We Keep our Vows?** (This seems an obvious command to keep our vows. Should we always do so? Ecclesiastes 5:1-7 and Numbers 30:1-16.)
- 1184 **Something To Be Thankful For** (We need to be thankful for the Word of God and what it means to us!)
- 1202 **Sour Grapes** (The ugliness of Phariseeism.)
- 541 **Spirit of Adoption** (Are you a slave or a son?)
- 767 **Spiritual Bulimia** (Do not murmur against God.)
- 1063 **Spiritual Kryptonite** (The dangers of television.)
- 573 **Stiff-Necked and Stubborn** (The danger of being stubborn.)
- 1175 **Take Heed, Lest Ye Fall** (We live in an age where Jesus does not receive the Preeminence.)
- 862 **Ten Principles to Live By** (Today we live by principles, not by rules. The difference is hitting the right notes or playing good music.)
- 907 **Thank God for the Bible** (In a day when men trust science, personal liberty, scholarship, state control, and personal insight, we need the protection of the Bible.)
- 1395 **Thanks for God's Indescribable Gift** (Paul tries to motivate the Church at Corinth to be happy and good givers as they said they would and ends by reminding them what an indescribable gift God had given.)
- 289 **Thanksgiving is a Good Medicine!** (This is an encouragement to give thanks.)
- 1377 **The “BE” Attitudes** (When one has these attitudes, he is "fortunate" or "blessed" and thus will end up "happy"- Both sides.)

Christian Character / Social Ethics Material

- 1430 **The Centerville Drama** (This is a story sermon showing the dangers of being an evil surmiser.)
1064 **The Characteristics of the Diotrephes** (Exposition of **III John 9-10.**)
1320 **The Danger of a Greedy Ministry** (Gehazi gives us the characteristics of a money grabbing and covetous ministry. What is true of Gehazi is true of so many professed servants of God. **II Kings 5**)
1559 **The Danger of Assuming** (When we assume, we hurt others, and ourselves. Both sides)
1243 **The Folly of Leaning on our Own Understanding**
1418 **The Fullness of Joy (Ezekiel 45:35** The highest blessing known to man is the presence of God - Both sides.)
1117 **The Joy of the Lord is my Strength** (There is strength in joy. **Nehemiah 8:10.**)
1710 **The Law of First Mention** (A study about bitterness and how it was first mentioned which sets a precedent.)
1692 **The Main Characteristic of Christianity is Love**
1346 **The Seven Deadly Sins** (Lesson - According to Dante and their punishment. Seven virtues - Both Sides.)
1355 **Things Necessary for Holiness** (Both sides.)
1401 **This is a Temperance Sermon** (Temperance is not necessarily abstinence of something evil but rather it may be the misuse of something that is good and lawful as well.)
1124 **Turning Thanksgiving into Thanksgiving** (When you're played the fool, how can thanksgiving be turned into thanksgiving?)
859 **Unholy Worship** (A rebuke concerning the lack of awe we have in worship today – Both sides.)
422 **Waters of Jealousy** (God's lie detector in the **Old Testament** shows that truth is the basis of happiness.)
649 **What is Adultery?** (Understanding this is a prerequisite to understanding divorce - Both sides.)
1264 **When the Cat's Away...** (What do you do when your boss is away?)
619 **Wine** (Here is what the Bible actually says about wine - Both sides.)
794 **Woe to the Pharisees** (Are we Pharisees? Is this judgment going to fall on you or me?)
9 **Worry** (Should this be a part of a Christian's life?)
1557 **Worse Than Poison** (Both sides)
810 **You Love Jesus, If...** (Do you really love Jesus? Then your life style must show it.)

TERRY CARTER'S AUDIO SERMONS

\$4.00 For
Each CD

- T-145 Attitudes Toward Controversy - **Acts 19:23-41**
T-223 Bitter and Sweet Words - **Mal. 3:13-18**
T-140 Bless Those Who Persecute You - **Rom. 12:14**
T-324 Cause for Courage – Part 1 & 2 - **2 Cor. 5:1-8**
T-72 Consider the Rebellion - **Heb. 3:7-19**
T-216 Contentment - **1 Tim. 6:6-10**
T-184 Don't Be a Fool - **Psa. 14:1-7**
T-24 Flesh or Spirit - **Gal. 5:13-6:9**
T-24 Flesh or Spirit - Part 1 – 3 - **Gal. 5:13-6:9**
T-16 Gambling, Don't Bet On It - **Judg. 14:10-20**
T-374 Godly Jealousy - **2 Cor. 11:2**
T-28 Homosexual Lies - **Rom. 1:18-32**
T-12 Homosexual Logical Error - **Topical**
T-36 Homosexuality - **Topical**
T-226 Inexpressible Joy - Part 1 – 3 - **1 Pet. 1:3-9**
T-365 Judging by Appearances - **2 Cor. 10:7-11**
T-320 Mortify Your Members - **Col. 3:1-11**
T-349 Purity in the Camp – Part 1 & 2 - **Num. 5:1-31**
T-156 Reacting to Difficult Circumstances - **Dan. 1:1-21**
T-197 Spirit of Love - **2 Tim. 1:3-8**
T-212 The Crime of Complaining - **Exo. 16:1-8**

Christian Character / Social Ethics Material

Articles, Books, & Booklets

(Alphabetically Listed)



GEORGE L. FAULL'S MATERIAL

B-570	A Fool of fools	.20
B-634	A "LOT" to Think About (Regarding Gambling)	.10
B-419	A Much Needed Interview: Homosexual verses Reporter	.50
B-430	A Wedding Made in Heaven	.30
B-723	Adultery Considered Morally Taboo by Most	.10
B-229	Bible and Alcohol	.10
B-329	Birth Control	.20
B-158	Can Practicing Homosexuals be saved?	.20
B-502	Challenging Thoughts: A story about Blinkey and Counterfeiting	.10
B-550	Compassion Better Than Condemnation	.10
B-232	Confessions of a Homophobic	.50
B-466	Did Jesus Say Anything About Homosexuality?	.10
B-449	Does God Care What I Wear?	.80
B-226	Does the Bible Say Anything About "Abortion?"	.10
B-406	Drink a Little Wine	.10
B-286	Drinking and the Bible	2.00
B-167	Each Abortion - The Cost of a Life	.40
B-94	Gambling is a Growing Curse	1.00
B-407	Handling "Live-in" Situations	2.00
B-725	Has the word "Homosexuality" Always Been in the Bible?	.20
B-313	Homophobic Forum	.20
B-513	Homosexuality and "The West Wing".	.30
B-454	Homosexuality has many defenders but No defense	.10
B-103	Is Disciplining a Fornicator Rough shod ?	.20
B-553	Is Homosexuality Moral According to the Bible?	5.00
B-287	Is Sex Before Marriage Wrong?	.20
B-637	Is the Woman Caught in Adultery in John 8 authentic?	.20
B-69	Journalism and Factions (Instrument Questions)	1.50
B-166	Kick Out Your Live-in	.20
B-617	Laws of Sexual Morality – Leviticus 18	.20
B-496	Local Controversy Concerning a TV Show - Regarding Ken Hunter's Letter to the Editor on "The Book of Daniel" and Homosexuality	.10
B-262	Love (Description)	.10
B-371	Love? What is Love?	.10
B-17	Love Considers Others	.10
B-193	Make Up and Jewelry	2.00
B-461	Mercy Killing, is it Right?	.10
B-491	Mull This Over - Conversation between Sherlock Holmes and Dr. Watson regarding if Jesus used wine at the Wedding in Cana	.30
B-97	Music in the Old Testament	.70
B-201	Music in Worship	3.00
B-465	Music Groups in Denominational Churches	.10
B-638	Musical Instruments Allowed by Scripture	.20
B-112	Of The Same Opinion (Concerning television)	.20
B-140	Permissive Society	.40
B-84	Pope and "Lusting After Your Wife"	.30
B-600	Preacher's Response to a Social Drinker	.20

Christian Character / Social Ethics Material

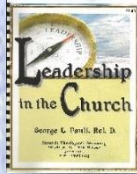
B-560	President Obama Supports the Gay Lifestyle	.10
B-555	Social Drinking	.40
B-663	Supreme Court Legalizes Gay Marriage	.30
B-302	The Lottery - Trick or Treat?	.10
B-477	The Terri Schiavo Case – Murder or Suicide?	.10
B-641	Think About It... (Re: Adultery, immersion, women speaking, homosexuality..)	.10
B-13	Twelve Reasons Why Fornication is so Sinful	.50
B-321	Was Being Inhospitable the Sin of Sodom?	.20
B-539	What's the Cost of Smoking?	.10
B-455	Why Did the Supreme Court Remove the Ban on Sodomy?	.10
B-35	Why I Don't Dance	.50

TERRY CARTER'S MATERIAL

A-87	Even Pagans Know Better	.20
A-23	Musical Instruments Allowed by Scripture? (Co-written with George L. Faull B-638)	.20
A-17	Personal Prayer Language	.70
A-79	Regarding Corpus Christi	.20
A-68	Should a Christian be Involved in Nudity?	.20
A-86	Spiritual Vampires	.20
A-26	Supreme Court Legalizes Gay Marriage (Co-written with George L Faull)	.30

Church Information & History

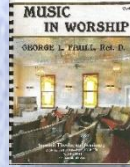
Course Material For Sale—Textbooks & Recorded Lectures



Leadership Seminar

By George L. Faulk

Textbook \$ 9.00
CD/MP3 \$ 36.00



Music in Worship

By George L. Faulk

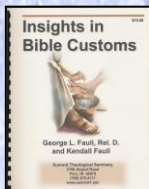
Textbook \$ 3.00
CD/MP3 \$ 12.00



You Can Help Your Church Grow

By Jeff Faulk

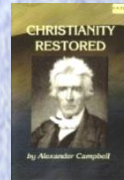
Textbook \$ 4.00
CD/MP3 \$ 16.00



Insights in Bible Customs

By George L. Faulk

Textbook \$ 12.00
CD/MP3/DVD \$ 68.00



Christianity Restored - \$18.95

By Alexander Campbell

Who sets forth the principles which must be followed to restore Christianity to its original

Traces of the Kingdom - \$35.00

By Keith Sisman

This book is volume 1 which traces the Churches of Christ in England who baptized believers for the remission of sins prior to the Reformation and up the period of the Restoration Movements, in Great Britain and America in the 19th Century.



The Devil's Door - \$35.00

By Keith Sisman

This book is volume 2 which traces human history back to the flood and worship practices to the dispersion at Babel, using secular sources and folk-lore now forgotten; and considers the influence of paganism on the denominational church system.

Church Information & History

Individual Audio CD & MP3 Sermons (Alphabetically Listed)

The following individual sermons are from speaking, teaching, and preaching engagements.

GEORGE L. FAULL'S SERMONS

\$4.00 For
Each CD

- 1061 **A Church for Which to be Thankful** (The Thessalonica Church was a model.)
- 653 **A Different Look at Church Growth** (Achan's sin and his punishment brought victory to Israel - Both sides.)
- 1639 **A Pure Church – Essential Church** (Spring Clinic – Hillsboro, OH – May 2014 – DVD only)
- 1068 **A Tiresome Memorial**
- 140 **America's Christian Heritage** – (Available also in Print - This sermon shows by quotations that America was founded as a Christian Nation.)
- 296 **Anointing with Oil (James 5:13-18,** National Prayer Clinic - A careful look at the use of "anointing with oil" - Both sides.)
- 827 **Another Look at Church growth today** (The things we seem to miss when we look at Church Growth.)
- 984 **Are You Praying for World Evangelism?**
- 357 **Attitudes of Discipleship** (What are the pre-requisite attitudes toward being a good disciple of Jesus Christ?)
- 821 **Before You Lead Others** (Be prepared to do the job of leading others before you take on the challenge.)
- 1509 **Bound to Repeat it** (There is a great advantage in studying the History of God's people, our roots, World, American, and Church history - Both Sides)
- 776 **Calling the Church to Acknowledge Leadership of the Holy Spirit** (How the Holy Spirit inspired the Prophets and Apostles to know how to set up the Church, knowing Jesus has the preeminence - Both sides.)
- 70 **Cause for Early Church Growth** (Church growth is not a result of programs, but proper handling of problems.)
- 197 **Christian Inheritance** (As Christians what are we to receive?)
- 865 **Christianity, The Exclusive Religion** (There is no other religion grounded on Bible Truths.)
- 806 **Church: A Dangerous Place to be** (Have you ever thought about all the damage Satan does every Sunday?)
- 354 **Church Discipline** (The "who's, why's, when's and how's" of Church discipline.)
- 973 **Church Polity** (Both sides)
- 1327 **Class Action Suit (Micah 6:10-12** – A mock court case between God and the Church today.)
- 373 **Cost of Discipleship** (The disciples paid a high price to be Jesus' disciples. Will you?)
- 643 **Counseling from the Pulpit** (Preachers can cut down their work load by this method - Both sides.)
- 343 **Deaconship** (The qualifications and works of deacons.)
- 636 **Duties of Evangelist**
- 953 **Duties of Evangelist, Elders and Deacons** (Both sides.)
- 519 **Duties of the Church Members** (Expository of **Philippians 2:12ff.**)
- 385 **Elder-led Verses Board-led Congregations** (Both sides.)
- 166 **Except They be Sent** (Missions emphasis - Both sides.)
- 605 **For What Church did Peter Preach?** (The process of elimination helps us decide.)
- 976 **George L. Faull's Ordination**
- 693 **Handling the Wayward** (Church discipline - Both sides.)
- 673 **Handling the Word in Preaching** (A charge to preach the Word – Both sides.)
- 208 **Has the Kingdom Come?**
- 1460 **How the Church is to Treat the Poor**
- 1036 **How's Your Religion?** (Daniel's religion was his only problem.)
- 182 **I Love the Church Because...**
- 618 **I'm Not a Church Splitter** (We may be called legalistic but we dare not split Churches - Both sides.)

Church Information & History

- 169 **Incentives for Missions**
- 415 **I'd Rather Preach than Eat** (This is the meat that keeps us spiritually alive.)
- 736 **Is Christianity a Bounced Check?** (This is concerning the resurrection of Jesus - Both sides.)
- 1539 **Is One Church as Good as Another? (Ephesians 3:1-21** Both sides)
- 1568 **Is the Bible Real?** (Why I believe the Bible is the Word of God.)
- 1482 **Is the Doctrine of Limited Atonement True?**
- 656 **Is the Law of Moses Divine?** (Proof that the law came from God.)
- 754 **Is the Old Testament for us Today?** (A reply to those who do not take an interest in the Old Testament.)
- 1340 **Just What Business Are You in?** (This sermon is to focus on helping us refocus on our Mission Statement. **Mark 2:1-13** - Both Sides.)
- 791 **Key to this Year's Success** (A glance back at the Church's accomplishments for the year.)
- 1045-A **Leadership I – The kind of leaders God wants**
- 1045-B **Leadership II - The Eldership**
- 1045-C **Leadership III - Elder Qualifications**
- 1045-D **Leadership IV - Deacons**
- 1045-E **Leadership V - Model Deacons II**
- 1045-F **Leadership VI - Duties of the Evangelist**
- 1045-G **Leadership VII - Evangelists**
- 1045-H **Leadership VIII - Decisiveness - What's lacking in leadership.**
- 1716 **Leadership Basics** (Scriptures to establish the basics for leadership.)
- 849 **Leadership Role of Deacons** (Covering requirements and duties of deacons.)
- 848 **Leadership Role of Elders** (This covers the requirements and duties of the elders.)
- 850 **Leadership Role of the Evangelist.** (This covers the requirements and duties of the Evangelist.)
- 285 **Lord's Supper** (How often?)
- 198 **Memorial of Pentecost** (This shows the significance of what happened that day.)
- 104 **Memorials of God** (This covers the things God wanted us to remember through memorials.)
- 96 **Missing ingredient in Leadership** (Decisiveness - Both sides.)
- 312 **Modern Worship** (Unacceptable! A look at worship as it is, and as it was.)
- 1305 **More Harm Than Good (I Corinthians 11:17** - There's sometimes when going to Church can do more harm than good.)
- 1008 **Nature of the Kingdom of God** (What is the Kingdom of God really like?)
- 95 **Need for Evangelism**
- 601 **Not Ashamed of the Gospel**
- 1374 **Not Everyone Should Give** (A sermon giving foundational facts showing that not everyone should give tithes and offerings – Both sides.)
- 68 **Of What Church Was the Eunuch a Member?** (This is a study of the differences in Churches - Both sides.)
- 282 **Ordination of a Young Man** (Both sides.)
- 680 **Ordination of Johnny Damron**
- 1245 **Our Message is Right** (Why Restoration is the right message. **Matthew 16:13-19** – Both sides.)
- 697 **Overlooked Leadership Information** (Insights on Church polity - Both sides.)
- 845 **Perverting the Lord's Supper** (How we abuse the Lord's Supper. **I Corinthians 11:13-34.**)
- 600 **Pillar and Ground of Truth** (The Church as a witness.)
- 205 **Problems Produce Growth** (As seen in the churches in the **Book of Acts.**)
- 436 **Purpose of Our Calling** (Why we are called to be "Christians.")
- 1319 **Q & A On Leadership** (Questions answered on the leadership of Elders & Deacons - Both sides or 2 CD's)
- 772 **Questions Telling More Than They Ask** (These are questions from Scripture – Both sides.)
- 875 **Radical Christianity** (I love being called a "radical." It is only such that please God.)
- 154 **Religion as a Source of Contention** (Religion can be a cause of much conflict.)**549Religion is Not Enough!** (Here are good lessons from the life of Amaziah. **II Chronicles 25**)
- 936 **Remember, You Are a Leader!** (The importance of leading.)
- 958 **Restoring Effective Church Discipline**

Church Information & History

- 270 **Restoring Holiness in Leadership**
621 **Role Model for Deacons** (A closer look at the office of Deacons.)
946 **Strategizing to Grow** (The way to cause Church Growth.)
98 **Study of the Eldership**
1023 **The Church** – (When it began, Where and Why - Both sides.)
14 **The Church of Christ Believes...** (Brother Faull is preaching at White's Institute - 2 tapes.)
1507 **The Church, Without Apology** (Set of 2)
724 **The Greatest Commandment** (Preacher's Seminar.)
704 **The Greatest Memorial in the Word** (The Lord's Supper - Preached at the Northmen - Both sides.)
1266 **The Need of Obeying the Apostles** (Do we need to obey the Apostles teachings? **II Thessalonians 3** – Both sides.)
1406 **The Ordination of the Shepherds** (Honoring Christ as the Good Shepherd – Ordination of Elders sermon - Both sides)
1457 **The Priesthood of Believers** (Are You a Part of the Kingdom of Priests?)
1024 **The Scattering of the Sheep** (The great need for shepherds.)
456 **This is Reality!** (Sound doctrine is a MUST! - Both sides.)
325 **Time to Quit** (This is for those who wonder if they should close the doors of the Church.)
859 **Unholy Worship** (A rebuke concerning the lack of awe we have in worship today – Both sides.)
1394 **What do Deacons do?** (Both sides.)
1393 **What do Elders do?** (Both sides.)
324 **What does Ordination Mean?** (This was Jeff Faull's ordination.)
670 **What Have we Learned about Worship?** (Both sides.)
1166 **What Hinders the Church?** (What hindered the Church in the wilderness, hinders the Church today.)
1275 **What is the Restoration Movement?** (Kiamichi's 2006.)
1316 **What Restorationists Need to Know** (Men's Round-up Camp – Rock Haven - Freedom, IN.)
599 **What the Church of Christ Believes**
1147 **What to Preach** (It is the message preached that is considered “foolishness.” It is in the Gospel that is God's power to salvation.)
689 **What We've Learned about Worship**
1129 **What's Supposed to Happen in the Assembly?** (A sermon that brings out the purpose of our assembly. **I Corinthians 11:17-19.**)
842 **What's Wrong with the Church?**
102 **When is a Church Dead?** (Like the body, a Church can die. When does it reach that point?)
1634 **When is Revival Needed?**
1467 **When the Church Began** (Both sides)
1426 **Why Deacons?** (A look at **Acts 6** and qualifications of Deacons – An Ordination Sermon)
546 **Why Have Church Officers?** (For those who are running from the institutional Church.)
1361 **Why is the Church Eternal?** (Reasons provided of how you can tell the Church is eternal.)
303 **You Have Church Problems? That's Good!** (This shows that problems in the Church will produce Church growth if handled properly.)

TERRY CARTER'S AUDIO SERMONS

- T-128 A Feast of Communion - **1 Cor. 10:14-22**
T-392 A Model Church - **1 Thess.**
T-23 A Revealed Religion - **1 Cor. 2**
T-2 Choosing a Bible Translation - **Topical**
T-6 Choosing Godly Leaders - **Deut. 17:14-20**
T-26 Laying on of Hands - **Topical**
T-403 New Testament Christianity - **Jude 3**

\$4.00 For
Each CD

Church Information & History

- T-397 Purpose of Leadership - **Eph. 4:1-16**
- T-48 Q&A - **Topical**
- T-96 Q&A - **Topical**
- T-96 Q&A - **Topical**
- T-350 Respecting the Elders - **Topical**
- T-203 Respectful Worship - Part 1 – 3 - **Mal. 1:6-14**
- T-40 The Divine Power of the Church - **Acts 1:8-9**
- T-191 The Lord's Day and the Lord's Supper - **Topical**
- T-235 The New Testament Church - **Jude 3**
- T-152 Those Who Have Rule Over You - Part 1 & 2 - **Heb. 13:17**
- T-379 Upon This Rock - **Matt. 16:18**
- T-30 Vain Religion - **Eccl. 5**
- T-394 When Leadership Changes - **Josh. 1:1-5**
- T-402 Why Go to Church? - **Matt. 21:12-15**

Articles, Books, & Booklets

(Alphabetically Listed)



GEORGE L. FAULL'S MATERIAL

B-241	A Different Look at Church Growth	.50
B-484	A Modern Version of Genesis Chapter 3	.10
B-220	A Striking Contrast: Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) and the Church Of Christ	.10
B-276	Aloe for Biblical Healing?	.10
B-148	Anointing with Oil	.30
B-289	Answering Bible Questions from Russia	.20
B-316	Any Day Communion	1.50
B-322	Bake Sales? Bazaars? Car Washes?	.20
B-288	Bible Lessons:	3.00
	a) A Gospel for Everyone	
	b) Grace on Trial	
	c) Help Wanted	
	d) The Gospel's Power to Overcome	
	e) Believing God's Promises (Genesis 11-12)	
	f) Receiving God's Call (Exodus 3:1-7, 10-14)	
	g) Responding to God's Challenge (Joshua 1)	
	h) Following Spiritual Leadership (Judges 4)	
	i) Song of Worship (Psalms 84)	
	j) Song of Gratitude (Psalms 103)	
	k) Song of Love (Song of Solomon 2:8-17)	
	l) Song of Unreturned Love (Isaiah 5:1-7)	
	m) Spreading the Gospel into all the World	
	n) The Jerusalem Conference	
	o) A Gospel Unhindered By Geography	
	p) The Power of the Gospel	
	q) Good News For Us	
	r) Saying "Yes" to God	
	s) God's Gift of the Savior	
	t) Choose to Serve	

Church Information & History

- B-116 Bible Museum (A unique look at the Bible) .40
- B-413 Bible Questions: .20
- 1) Did Mary have additional children?
 - 2) Please Explain **Proverbs 18:24**.
 - 3) Did God put a lying spirit in the mouth of the prophets?
- B-53 **BIBLE QUESTIONS ANSWERED – ENTIRE TEXTBOOK** **\$8.00**
The Following Questions are Available Individually From This Textbook (cost is .10 a page)
- B-53Q58 A fellow here says that the name "Christian" was given as a name of derision. I have been taught that they were called "Christians" by God. Have I been taught wrong?
- B-53Q69 A friend told my brother that in **Genesis 3:15** the word "beguile" means "to seduce" in the Hebrew, and that "I did eat" means that Eve and Satan had intercourse. Also, that Cain and Abel were fraternal twins. One was white and one was black, and hatred caused Cain to kill Abel. How do I answer these?
- B-53Q52 A man here says that Jesus was not a willing martyr because He prayed that the cup would pass from Him, therefore, He was not a willing sacrifice as many have said He was. How would you have answered him?
- B-53Q40 A preacher asks: Why do you call me "Pastor?" Please don't, because...
- B-53Q4 Are tongues or speaking in tongues a sign for today?
- B-53Q64 As one interested in health, and as one believing the inerrancy of the Word of God, I am wondering if Aloe is the Bible's healing plant, as many Aloe Vera salesmen say?
- B-53Q67 At Capernaum Jesus was asked to heal a centurion's servant. In the **Matthew** account, the centurion spoke to Jesus in person, but **Luke** has the centurion sending others to speak to Jesus. What is the difference?
- B-53Q36 At the time of the birth of Christ, how did they know that everyone cooperated? What would have happened if they had not?
- B-53Q80 Bake Sales? Bazaars? Car Washes?
- B-53Q83 Co-sign? No way!
- B-53Q7 Did man inherit Adam's sin?
- B-53Q5 Do you believe a practicing homosexual can be saved?
- B-53Q38 Do you doubt God's power to forgive?
- B-53Q53 Do you know how to act in the presence of God?
- B-53Q81 Does a man have to know that baptism is for the remission of sins before it is a valid baptism? Please respond in the **Gospel Unashamed**.
- B-53Q2 Does the Bible say anything about abortion?
- B-53Q61 Does the Bible teach in favor of Reincarnation? I cannot find where it is even referred to in Scripture.
- B-53Q71 **I John 3:8-9** and **I John 5:18** says that those born of God do not sin. I sin. Am I then not born of God?
- B-53Q28 For some time I have felt that perhaps I should be baptized, but my friends tell me it is not necessary. Can you help me to know if I should be baptized now that I believe in Jesus as the Savior of the world?
- B-53Q12 How big was the ark? And where did Cain get his wife?
- B-53Q13 How can we know that the Bible truly is the Word of God and could only have been written by divine inspiration of the Holy Spirit?
- B-53Q14 How can we overcome Satan? How can we keep from yielding to temptation?
- B-53Q34 How could Paul possibly have loved the Jews enough to go to Hell rather than the Jews be lost?
- B-53Q27 How do you account for scientists who say the earth is millions of years old while that Bible does not indicate that?
- B-53Q43 How does a Church remove an Elder?
- B-53Q42 How well do you know the Nativity story?
- B-53Q15 I am an atheist. I believe Christianity is the main source of most calamities of today. Our nation has problems because of the Christian religion. War is caused by Christian ideology. Your comment please:
- B-53Q1 I am waiting for a call to be used of God, but why don't I every get one?
- B-53Q6 I have read the **Gospels** and I cannot understand why Jesus never said that He was the Messiah.
- B-53Q63 I heard you say that the men who teach that the Apostolic gifts which continue today are inconsistent, for if the good gifts exist, the judgmental gifts continue, too. I do not understand what you mean by that. Would you explain?
- B-53Q26 I notice that you never refer to yourself as **Reverend**.

Church Information & History

- Since this is a common practice throughout the world for preachers, why do you abstain from the use of this prefix? Are you ordained?
- B-53Q70 I read a book by Dan Gayman that advocates that Adam was a white man because the word means "to show blood in the face, to flush or turn rosy, red, or ruddy." He says the Bible is about the Anglo Saxon race and that Adam is the father of only one race, the white race. What do you think of all this?
- B-53Q72 I read a tract by Cedric Root on "The Work of the Evangelist." He maintains that the office of Evangelist no longer exists. If I have read it, give me your comments.
- B-53Q76 I read in a book that **Isaiah 14** and **Ezekiel 28** make no reference to Satan as is often taught. Do you agree?
- B-53Q23 In **John 3:13** it states that "no man" has ascended into Heaven but Jesus Christ, but **II Kings** says that Elijah was taken into Heaven by a whirlwind and **Hebrews 11:5** says that Enoch was translated into Heaven without seeing death. Is this a contradiction?
- B-53Q9 In **Luke 1:67**, Zacharias, the father of John the Baptist, was filled with the Holy Ghost." But in **John 7:39**, it says, "The Holy Ghost was not given." It has been my understanding that man never received the Holy Ghost until the day of Pentecost "after the crucifixion!" Please explain.
- B-53Q19 In **Luke 17:20-21**, it would seem that Jesus is saying that there will not be a physical kingdom when He says it is in you or a spiritual place instead, i.e., in the mind or heart. Please explain:
- B-53Q33 In **Mark 5:1-17**, **Matthew 8:28-34**, and **Luke 8:26-37** is a story of 2,000 swine killed by Jesus. Is this fair?
- B-53Q24 In my Bible footnotes regarding **Mark 16:9-20** it says, "The two most reliable early manuscripts do not have **Mark 16:9-20**." What does this mean? Aren't they inspired?
- B-53Q47 In **Numbers 26:65** the Bible says that only Joshua and Caleb entered into the Promised Land. Why do some people say that more entered in?
- B-53Q85 In your opinion, was Paul ever married?
- B-53Q60 Is a Church Scriptural if it does not have elders, deacons and an evangelist?
- B-53Q17 Is "feeling saved" enough?
- B-53Q16 Is it sin to eat meat, as some insist?
- B-53Q11 Is it true that "No man hath seen God?"
- B-53Q18 Is it wrong to meditate and try to solve one's problems?
- B-53Q65 Is sex before marriage a sin against God?
- B-53Q46 Is there ever reason for a person to be re-baptized?
- B-53Q48 Isn't it true, if an Evangelist has done his work right, and ordained good elders in the Church that he works himself out of a job, and is no longer needed? In other words, does a local Church need an Evangelist if you have qualified Elders?
- B-53Q84 It's just a stupid piece of paper. Why should we get married?
- B-53Q55 Must an Elder be married and have children?
- B-53Q25 Must an Elder have more than one child since the qualifications say, "His children must be in subjection?"
- B-53Q50 My preacher and his wife are a real stumbling block to me. They do not discipline their child, and they even tell the rest of the Church that spanking a child is not right. When shown the **Proverbs**, he says, "That's Old Testament." He says there are better ways to do it than spanking a child. But his child is a brat. What do you think of what he says?
- B-53Q57 One of my college professors says that an Elder does not need to be married. He says that the Greek construction does not permit the meaning that **he must have only one wife, and if he has children, they must believe**.
- B-53Q68 Should a Christian try to influence their child's thinking when it comes to God and the Bible, or should they let them grow up and make up their own minds?
- B-53Q30 Some of the prisoners here were arguing over the subject of masturbation. What does the Bible say?
- B-53Q49 Some suggest that Christians should not take medicine or go to doctors. They say that it shows a lack of faith to use them, and that we ought to just trust God to heal us. What do you think?
- B-53Q39 The Church of the New Testament practiced a "weekly observance" of the Lord's Supper, however, many of the main-line congregations do not observe it regularly. Why?
- B-53Q35 The Elders where we attend are not qualified and yet expect us to obey them. Must we obey the Elders of the Church? Do they have any authority?

Church Information & History

- B-53Q22 There are men here in prison who tell us that we must be baptized only in the "name of Jesus." Can you shed light on this subject?
- B-53Q8 There are some that say every time we have communion, we ought to have foot washing. What is your understanding of the subject?
- B-53Q66 There is so much confusion in the world today when it comes to Christianity. Is there any way to bring all the denominations together?
- B-53Q10 This and That
- B-53Q59 To what does **John 3:5, "born of water"** refer?
- B-53Q79 Was **Inhospitality** the sin of Sodom?
- B-53Q37 Was Jesus explaining the correct interpretation of the Law of Moses about divorce or giving us the original grounds for divorce? **Matthew 19:3-9, Mark 10:11-12.**
- B-53Q20 We Christians believe in the goodness, the wisdom, and the justice of God.
- B-53Q44 We recently had a woman in our Church who insisted on raising her hands during the service. What is your judgment of the lady's actions?
- B-53Q78 Were the days of Creation a literal 24-hour period?
- B-53Q56 What about people who claim a burden from the Lord?
- B-53Q75 What about the preacher?
- B-53Q62 What about the **Schofield Reference Bible**?
- B-53Q86 What do Christians believe about subjectivism?
- B-53Q41 What do the letters "I.H.S." on the cross on our communion table mean? Is it pagan? Some people are offended by them and want them removed. What do you think?
- B-53Q3 What does the phrase "Baptized for the dead" mean in **I Corinthians 15:29**?
- B-53Q82 What good is faith?
- B-53Q45 What happened to the ark of the covenant? Did it exist in Jesus' day?
- B-53Q32 What is the significance of the "crimson and scarlet," compared to "wool and snow" in **Isaiah 1:18**?
- B-53Q54 Which version of the Bible is best?
- B-53Q51 Who is the Antichrist? I have heard that it was Hitler, Stalin, or Mussolini! Even Satan! Who do you believe it is?
- B-53Q77 Why do men hate God?
- B-53Q29 Why does **Matthew 23:1-11** forbid calling men "Rabbi," "Father", and "Master"?
- B-53Q73 Why does the Bible mention oddities?
- B-53Q21 Why I believe **Matthew chapters 5, 6 and 7** give us a different sermon than **Luke 6**.
- B-53Q31 Why is the American Institute for Evangelism non-denominational?
- B-53Q74 Will God forgive me if I take my life?

(End of the individual articles for B-53, "Bible Q & A")

B-227	Can an Evangelist work himself out of a job?	.20
B-92	Cause of the Spread of Christianity	.10
B-263	Charge to a Young Preacher by Roger Chambers	.10
B-420	Church has right to Rebuke Person for wearing shorts	.20
B-49	Church of Bible Compared to Churches Today	.20
B-333	Co-Sign? No Way!	.10
B-737	Communion Meditation – "Remembering Who we are and Who Jesus is"	.10
B-235	Debate: Mike Grooms/George L. Faull - Should Women be Deacons?	1.00
B-113	Did the Pope Change the Sabbath?	.20
B-159	Did You Say "Pastor" or "Assistant Pastor?"	.20
B-398	Do You Believe That Weekly Communion is Necessary?	.20
B-525	Does a Local Church Need an Evangelist if you Have a Qualified Eldership?	.30
B-283	Does Office of Evangelist Still Exist?	.20
B-487	Does the Lord's Supper Represent Jesus' body or just Emblems?	.20
B-16	Fasting: Law or Privilege?	.10
B-336	Handling the Wayward	1.00
B-335	Handling the Word in Preaching	2.00
B-562	Have Churches Gone Crazy?	.10

Church Information & History

B-623	Helping to Know if You are a Leader	.20
B-89	How about Divorced People in Leadership?	.10
B-215	How Does a Church Remove an Elder?	.20
B-266	If Church Refuses to Disciple, Should One go to Court?	.30
B-271	Is a Church Scriptural Without Elders, and an Evangelist?	.10
B-44	Is Local Membership Needed?	.10
B-48	Is One Church as Good as Another?	.10
B-618	Is the Name of a Church Important?	.10
B-177	Is There a Difference between an Elder and a Bishop?	.20
B-578	J. W. McGarvey and the Use of the word, "Pastor"	.20
B-378	Leadership in the Church	9.00
B-451	Legalism, What is it?	.30
B-248	Legalism Verses Grace	.10
B-488	Ministry Leaders replacing Elders and Deacon Concept?	.30
B-255	Must an Elder be Married and Have Children?	.10
B-345	Must an Elder Have Believing Children?	.20
B-450	N.A.C.C. Leadership Called To "Repent"	.10
B-735	Offering Meditation – "Life Insurance"	.10
B-736	Offering Meditation – "The Widow's Mite" – Mark 12:41	.10
B-67	Ordination, Is it Necessary?	1.50
B-106	Origin of Faith	.20
B-268	Please Read: Which Bible Should You Read? by Nelson, And comment. He defends the Rheims Douay Version Because it is from the Vulgate.	.10
B-403	Remember, You are a Leader	2.00
B-273	Scofield Bible, is it Reliable?	.10
B-713	Scriptures About Church Discipline but Why Don't Churches Practice them?	.20
B-469	Should We Use the "Purpose Driven Life" Program?	.20
B-264	Spread of Christianity in The Book of Acts	.10
B-282	String Through the Bible	.10
B-353	The Bible, is it Reliable?	.20
B-326	The Four-Fold Gospel	.20
B-594	The KJV and NKJV of 2 Samuel 15:7 says '40 years' and the NIV says, '4 years', which is the correct number?	.10
B-395	The Liberated Woman's Bible	.10
B-625	The Restoration Movement has Changed...It Needs Restored, Too!	.10
B-362	The Temptations of The Ministry	1.00
B-427	Three Bible Questions Answered:	.20
	(1) Do Eagles Teach Their Young to Fly?	
	(2) Can You Substantiate that David was about 18 and Jonathan about 40 years of age?	
	(3) What About Easter Celebrations?	
B-277	To Beware or be Aware (Church Of Christ)	.30
B-174	Tribute to Whom Tribute is Due!	.30
B-279	Upon Spanking Children...	.10
B-31	Was Phoebe a Church Officer?	.10
B-265	Were They Called Christians by God?	.10
B-256	What about People Claiming A Burden From The Lord?	.10
B-565	What about Plagiarism?	.20
B-170	What about The Talmud ?	.60
B-212	What about the Letters IRS On The Communion Table?	.10
B-311	What about the Preacher?	.10
B-348	What Do Christians Believe About Subjectivism?	.10
B-88	What is Holiness?	.30
B-73	What is Lacking in Leadership?	.10
B-40	What to Expect at This Church: Three-ship	.10
B-542	When did the New Covenant go into Effect?	.20

Church Information & History

B-45	Why Are We Non-Denominational?	.10
B-230	Why Aren't We Raising Up More Preachers?	.50
B-146	Why Be Involved In A Prison Ministry?	.50
B-350	Why Do Preachers Fall Into Sin?	.30
B-43	Why Do We Insist On Being Called Christian ?	.10
B-56	Why Hypocrites In The Church?	.10
B-470	Why I Don't Attend the Baptist Church	.30
B-385	Why Preach The Blessed Hope	1.00
B-41	Why We Take The Lord's Supper Weekly	.10
B-482	Why Worship Services Are Changing	.20
B-202	Women In The Church	6.00
B-79	Women Song Leaders?	.20
B-602	Women's Head Coverings in 1 Corinthians 11	.20

TERRY CARTER'S MATERIAL

A-90	A Familiar Psalm for the Lord's Table	.20
	A Revealed Religion	2.00
A-44	Breaking Bread in Acts 2:46	.40
A-42	Can an Evangelist also be a Deacon?	.20
A-21	Date of the Septuagint	.20
A-8	Elder Confusion	.40
A-77	Must an Elder be Married and Have Children?	.30
A-97	Must an Elder Have Believing Children?	.30
	New Testament Leadership Gifts and their Purpose	1.00
A-15	No Elder Theories	.30
A-80	Should We Observe the Sabbath Today?	.30
	The Bible Code	2.50
	The Canon	4.00
	The Epistles to Evangelists	6.00
	The F.A.Q.'s About the King James Version	7.00
A-47	The Kingdom of God	.20
A-69	The Lord's Day and the Lord's Supper	.30
A-41	Two Related Communion Questions	.30
A-104	Why Go to Church?	.40

Creation / Evolution / Apologetics / Science

Course Material For Sale—Textbooks & Recorded Lectures

	<p>The Patriarchs By George L. Faull/Terry Carter</p> <p>Textbook \$ 17.00 CD/MP3/DVD \$ 60.00</p>		<p>APOLOGETICS Co-Instructed by: Chuck McCoy, Kendall Faull, and Terry Carter</p> <p>Textbook \$ 25.00 CD/MP3/DVD \$ 68.00</p>
--	---	--	---

Individual Audio CD & MP3 Sermons (Alphabetically Listed)

The following individual sermons are from speaking, teaching, and preaching engagements.

GEORGE L. FAULL'S SERMONS

\$4.00 For Each CD

- 861 **Apologetic Value of the Law** (This sermon glorifies God for giving the Law and uses the Law as the Ante-Nicene Fathers did to prove the existence of God.)
- 401 **How Old is the World?** (It is not as old as some think or say.)
- 1542 **Is Genesis Chapters 1-11 Historical?** (Some believe these chapters did not occur. Both sides)
- 76 **Patriarchal Religion** (What did the patriarchs know?)

TERRY CARTER'S AUDIO SERMONS

\$4.00 For Each CD

- T-160C Abraham and Lot - **Gen. 13:1-18**
- T-3 Apologetics - **Topical**
- T-237 Created Not Born - **Topical**
- T-280 Was the Flood Universal? - **Topical**
- T-116 What is Man in Creation? - **Gen. 1:26-28**

Articles, Books, & Booklets

(Alphabetically Listed)



GEORGE L. FAULL'S MATERIAL

- | | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| B-176 | Book Review - Campbell-Stone Movement | .20 |
| B-610 | Creation Week - A Picture of Our Conversion | .20 |
| B-8 | Dinosaurs | .50 |

Creation / Evolution / Apologetics / Science

B-609	Do I Have to Believe in a Young Earth?	.20
B-90	Elders And Evangelist Contrasted	.20
B-448	God's Sovereignty over Creatures	.10
B-300	Is Dan Gayman Right about Adam Being White?	.10
B-671	Is Genesis a Myth?	.20
B-721	Is Genesis Historical?	.10
B-223	New Arguments Against Evolution	.40
B-213	Should one Raise his Hands in The Services?	.20
B-214	Should the Lord's Supper be Observed Weekly?	.20
B-203	The Sons of God In Genesis 6:4 , Who are They?	2.00
B-669	The Tree of Knowledge of Good and Evil	.20
B-432	The Tree of Life	.30
B-217	Were the Days of Creation 24 hour days ?	.30

TERRY CARTER'S MATERIAL

A-27	Created Not Born	.40
	Genesis Q & A	2.50
A-13	How Long were the Days of Creation?	.40
A-100	The Fall of Man (A Modern Version)	.20
A-14	Was the Flood Universal?	.50
A-12	Was There a Pre-Adamic World?	.50
	What is Man?	1.10

Crucifixion & Resurrection Study Material

Individual Audio CD & MP3 Sermons (Alphabetically Listed)

The following individual sermons are from speaking, teaching, and preaching engagements.

GEORGE L. FAULL'S SERMONS

\$4.00 For
Each CD

- 1698 **An Interview After the Crucifixion** (A unique sermon where those who were at the crucifixion of Jesus are interviewed.)
- 428 **Calm Before the Storm** (A look at the behavior of the disciples as Christ faces Calvary.)
- 72 **Calvary** (A look at Jesus' death.)
- 350 **Darkness Before Dawn** (What happened during the three hours of darkness while Christ was on the cross? It is an intriguing sermon!)
- 897 **Is the Resurrection Important?** (Expository of **I Corinthians 15**: This is new!)
- 1273 **Is There a Resurrection?** (Why should it be thought an incredible thing that God should raise the dead?)
- 55 **Reasonableness of the Resurrection** (The Apologetic defense of the resurrection.)
- 454 **Response to the Resurrection** (What it was, and what it should be!)
- 897 **Resurrection** (Is the resurrection important? **I Corinthians 15**)
- 978 **Resurrection of Faith, Hope, and Love**
- 844 **Resurrection No One Speaks About** (This is the resurrection seldom spoken about, that of being raised to a newness of life.)
- 555 **Resurrection Sequel** (This gives different types of "resurrection" from the Bible - Both sides.)
- 668 **Simple Five-Point Sermon** (A resurrection sermon.)
- 1469 **There They Crucified Him** (Though these words are brief, they describe His death - Both sides)
- 928 **Three Crosses** (One died to sin, one died for sin, and one died in his sin.)
- 1416 **What does the Resurrection Mean to Me, Personally?** (Whether Jesus arose makes a difference to me.)
- 55 **What is the Resurrection?** (Explores the importance and glory of the resurrection.)
- 1368 **Worthy of a Good Upbraiding** (A Resurrection Sermon - These Apostles were upbraided for their unbelief for not believing. **Mark 16:14-16** - Both Sides)

TERRY CARTER'S AUDIO SERMONS

\$4.00 For
Each CD

- T-209 A Prayer from the Cross - **Luke 23:32-34**
- T-415 Behold His Obedience - **Matt. 26:31-46**
- T-414 Historic Proof of Resurrection - **Acts 1:1-3**
- T-183 Resurrection Reactions - **Topical**
- T-412 Significance of Resurrection - **1 Cor. 15:1-8**
- T-105 The Effects of Jesus' Death - Part 1 & 2 - **Heb. 9:15-28**
- T-18 The Resurrection - **Topical**
- T-413 Uniqueness of Resurrection - **Matt. 16:18**

Crucifixion & Resurrection Study Material

Articles, Books, & Booklets

(Alphabetically Listed)



GEORGE L. FAULL'S MATERIAL

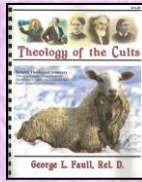
B-563	How Could Jesus Drink Wine on the Cross and be our Priest?	.20
B-478	Jesus' Resurrection – Fact of Fiction?	.10
B-734	The Resurrection Seldom Spoken About	.30
B-545	What Does the Resurrection Mean to Me, Personally?	.30
B-718	What is So Unique About the Resurrection of Jesus for Salvation?	.30

TERRY CARTER'S MATERIAL

A-33	Did God Forsake Christ?	.50
------	-------------------------	-----

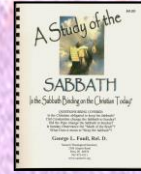
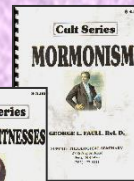
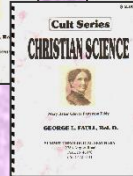
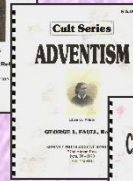
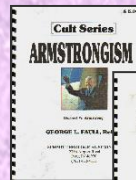
Cults / Denominations / Other Doctrines

Course Material For Sale—Textbooks & Recorded Lectures



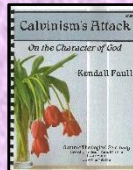
Theology of the Cults

Textbook \$ 16.00
CD/MP3 \$ 92.00



A Study of the Sabbath

Textbook \$ 9.00
CD/MP3/DVD \$ 24.00



Calvinism's Attack on the Character of God

By Kendall Faull
Textbook \$ 7.00
CD/MP3/DVD \$ 40.00

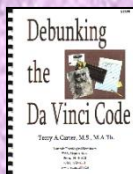
"Individual" Cult Series Studies

Adventism Text	\$ 3.00
Armstrongism Text	\$ 3.00
Christian Science Text	\$ 2.00
Jehovah Witness Text	\$ 3.00
Mormonism Text	\$ 4.00



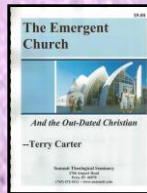
Catholicism Against Itself

\$5.50
By O.C. Lambert
Weighing the facts about Catholicism.



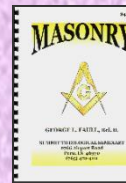
Debunking the DaVinci Code

By Terry Carter
Textbook \$ 18.00



The Emergent Church

By Terry Carter
Textbook \$ 9.00
CD/MP3/DVD \$ 28.00



Masonry

Textbook \$ 4.00
CD/MP3 \$ 8.00



The Truth About Islam

By Terry Carter
Textbook \$ 10.00
CD/MP3/DVD \$ 32.00

MOVIE DVD'S

Armstrongism	
Called to be Free	\$ 15.00
Jehovah's Witness	
Jehovah's Witnesses-A Non-Prophet Organization	\$ 15.00
Mormonism	
DNA vs. the Book of Mormon	\$ 9.00
Lifting the Veil	\$ 15.00
The Bible vs. the Book of Mormon.	\$ 9.00
The Lost Book of Abraham	\$ 15.00
The Secret World of Mormonism	\$ 20.00
Adventism	
Seventh Day Adventism – The Spirit Behind the Church	\$ 15.00

Cults / Denominations / Other Doctrines

Individual Audio CD & MP3 Sermons (Alphabetically Listed)

The following individual sermons are from speaking, teaching, and preaching engagements.

GEORGE L. FAULL'S SERMONS

\$4.00 For
Each CD

- 906 **Another Jesus** (The false Jesus of New Ageism cannot save.)
- 1297 **Are You in the Circle of God's Salvation?** (Calvinism teaches T.U.L.I.P - God's Word refutes it.)
- 831 **Atheistic or Agnostic?** (Do you fall under either of these titles?)
- 1298 **Calvinism and the Prodigal Son** (The prodigal son serves as a good illustration of the error of Calvinism.)
- 236 **Denominationalism** (The sin of division.)
- 10 **Eternal Security Refuted** (The doctrine of "Once in grace, always in grace" is examined from the **Scriptures**.)
- 644 **Freemasonry** (This is a quick review and Christian refutation of the practices of the Indiana Monitor.)
- 852 **Heresies** (A look at the nature, types of sectarianism, and a word of caution about being sectarian. **II Peter 2.**)
- 660 **How We Differ** (Nine ways the denominations differ from the Church in the Bible.)
- 1364 **Humanism in the Pulpit** (Two stories that illustrate the folly of many preachers teaching Humanism in the Pulpit.)
- 1661 **Modern Judaizers** (set of 3 CD's)
- 659 **Mormonism Seminar** (An expose' of Joe's folly - 2 tapes – Both sides.)
- 1010 **Muslim World** (Examining Muslim doctrine.)
- 283 **Nature of Authors of False Religions**
- 162 **Oneness Theology** (A look at "Jesus Only" doctrine.)
- 985 **Pantheism in Today's World**
- 631 **Refuting Jehovah Witnesses** (Here are the ways to refute the Jehovah Witness doctrine - 2 tapes – Both sides.)
- 1632 **Scriptures Examined on Eternal Security** (2 CD's)
- 852 **Sectarianism**
- 590 **Secular Humanism** (Forty-five minute presentation.)
- 595 **Secular Humanism** (1 ½ hour presentation - Both sides.)
- 103 **The Sabbath and the Christian** (Is it binding today?)
- 233 **Total Depravity** (This doctrine is refuted.)
- 216 **Up-Rooted Plants** (What God does to false doctrines.)
- 809 **What's Shaking our Biblical Foundation?** (Is it a lack of daily faithfulness to His Word? – Both sides.)
- 1631 **Why Do Some Believe the Doctrine, "Once Saved, Always Saved"?** (A study of Eternal Security)
- 375 **Wrong Seeds, Wrong Plants!** (Denominationalism in light of Scriptures: "Every plant my Heavenly Father hath not planted, will be rooted up.")

TERRY CARTER'S AUDIO SERMONS

\$4.00 For
Each CD

- T-69 Christ and Islam - **Matt. 16:13-20**
- T-5 Debunking the DaVinci Code - **Topical**
- T-15 Emergent Church - **Topical**
- T-1 The Truth About Islam - **Topical**
- T-125 Why Study Islam - Part 1 - **Topical**
- T-125 Why Study Islam - Part 2 - Basic History - **Topical**

Cults / Denominations / Other Doctrines

- T-125 Why Study Islam - Part 3 - Basic Teachings - **Topical**
T-125 Why Study Islam - Part 4 - We Dare not Wrestle - **Topical**
T-125 Why Study Islam - Part 5 - Christ vs Muhammed - **Topical**

Articles, Books, & Booklets

(Alphabetically Listed)



GEORGE L. FAULL'S MATERIAL

B-603	44 Years Later, He Knows Better...Martin Luther King	.10
B-655	A Parable on Predestination	.10
B-204	Adventism	3.00
B-210	Armstrongism	3.00
B-373	Baptist and the Christian I and II	.60
B-471	Baptist and the Christian cont. - Jan 2005 GUN	.40
B-476	Baptist and the Christian cont. - April 2005 GUN	.20
B-481	Bishop Strossmeyer's Arguments Against the Infallibility of the Pope - TRACT	1.00
B-317	Calvinistic Logic	.30
B-290	Can we Bring All Denominations Together?	.10
B-46	Cause of Denominationalism	.10
B-209	Church of Christ Scientists	2.00
B-393	Concerning Max Lucado and Promise Keepers	.20
B-382	Denominationalism	8.00
B-130	Dialogue with a Baptist	.60
B-584	Does Acts 13:48 Support Predestination or the Elect?	.10
B-38	Earmarks (16) of a Cult	.30
B-360	Editorials on Promise Keepers	2.50
B-724	Found in an Elderly Woman's Bible (Re: False Teaching)	.10
B-30	From Such Refrain (modern myths)	.10
B-114	History of Sprinkling	.30
B-381	Inside Mormonism	20.00
B-614	Is God Allah?	.10
B-446	Is There a Difference between What Mohammed and Jesus Taught?	.10
B-706	I've Been Reading Makers and Molders and Christian Chronicle Articles	.20
B-135	Jehovah Witness Material: Refuting the Cult	1.50
B-208	Jehovah Witness Doctrine	3.00
B-464	Joining Willow Creek	.30
B-183	Masonry	4.00
B-206	Mormonism	4.00
B-459	Mother Teresa	.10
B-689	Muslim Divorce Law Revoked in Indiana	.10
B-66	Original Sin and Hereditary Depravity	.10
B-61	Paradigmatic Arrangement of Living Religions	.70
B-408	Preacher Calvin (Falsehood Of Calvin Doctrine)	.20
B-341	Promise Keepers (Article)	.60
B-272	Reincarnation, What about it?	.20
B-295	Remedy for Denominationalism	.10
B-29	Revelation and Peer Pressure - Mormonism	.10
B-424	Super Chicken	.20
B-392	Symptoms to Recognize one Infected with New Evangelicalism or one Coming	.10

Cults / Denominations / Other Doctrines

	Down with the Disease	
B-471	The Baptist and the Christian 1 st dialogue continuation	.40
B-472	The Baptist and the Christian 2 nd dialogue continuation	.30
B-460	The Jehovah Witnesses and the Christian	.10
B-489	The Pentecostals Were Right All Along	.30
B-96	Total Depravity	.20
B-458	Transubstantiation	.20
B-480	Was Pope John Paul II A Good Man?	.20
B-577	What about Romans 9 and Pre-Destination?	.20
B-306	What is the Difference? (With Denominational Books)	.20
B-559	What's the Difference Between You and a Catholic?	.10
B-441	Why Are People Leaving The Old Line Denominations	.10

TERRY CARTER'S MATERIAL

	7 Problems with Promise Keepers	1.00
A-9	Jesus and the Emergent Church and Matthew 24:45-51	.20
A-52	The Emergent Church and the Outdated Christian – Gospel Unashamed article	.20
A-38	The Irrationality of Calvinism	.30
	The Jehovah's Witness and John 1:1	1.00
	The Shroud of Turin	2.50

Deity/Godhead/God's Word/Holy Spirit

Course Material For Sale—Textbooks & Recorded Lectures

	<p>Jesus, The God Man By George L. Faull Textbook \$ 5.00 MP3/DVD \$ 12.00</p>		<p>Typology By George L. Faull Textbook \$ 12.00 CD/MP3/DVD \$ 76.00</p>
	<p>The Abused Texts By George L. Faull Textbook \$ 24.00 CD/MP3/DVD \$ 68.00</p>		<p>Bible Questions Answered By George L. Faull Textbook \$ 8.00 Individual articles from this textbook also for sale See "Articles section by George L. Faull" under items B-53Q__</p>
	<p>Choosing a Bible Translation By Terry Carter Textbook \$ 2.50 CD/MP3/DVD \$ 8.00</p>		<p>The F.A.Q.'s Concerning the King James and New Version By Terry Carter \$7.00 (Also available on Amazon)</p>

Individual Audio CD & MP3 Sermons (Alphabetically Listed)

The following individual sermons are from speaking, teaching, and preaching engagements.

GEORGE L. FAULL'S SERMONS

\$4.00 For Each CD

- 439 **A Beggar King** (Jesus came as a King in poverty, but oh, what a sovereign!)
- 1262 **A Bridge or a Wall?** (Jesus knows people. He put up either a bridge or a wall. **John 2:23-25**)
- 903 **A Doctrineless Jesus** (Objective truth must win out over subjective feelings.)
- 1435 **An Offended God** (An encouraging sermon not to be an offender to our Almighty God - The Book of Malachi.)
- 315 **Authority Behind the Word** (A look at the Godhead's part in giving man the Word of God. This is excellent material on the Trinity - Both sides.)
- 522 **Authority of Christ** (Why is it wrong to recognize other authority? **Matthew 8:5-13.**)
- 977 **Behold, Returning King of Kings** (Jesus is King of kings and Lord of lords)

Deity/Godhead/God's Word/Holy Spirit

- 1538 **Behold, The Goodness and Severity of God** (God can be severe in His judgments but mixes it with His Goodness. **Romans 11:22** Both sides)
- 1312 **Benefits of the Holy Spirit in Us**
- 853 **But God...** (**I Chronicles 20:1** shows how the entrance of God in the scenario makes all the difference in the world.)
- 353 **Christ, the Cornerstone**
- 1663 **Does God Hate Sin or Sinners?**
- 314 **Down at the Potter's House** (On the sovereignty of God.)
- 65 **God Delivers the Righteous** (Biblical accounts given of God's deliverance.)
- 99 **God Desires Mercy and Not Sacrifice** (This shows the kind of true worship God wants and requires.)
- 591 **God in Nature**
- 989 **God is Awesome**
- 1648 **God is Love**
- 817 **God is Still With Us** (Never allow yourself to accept the idea that you are alone. You are not - Both sides.)
- 1017 **God is Umpire** (**Colossians 3:15**.)
- 1199 **God Knows You** (God knows everything about us as seen in Acts 10 with Cornelius)
- 1672 **God Loves Us**
- 8 **God Means What He Says** (We have to do things God's way to reap His blessings.)
- 1552 **God Notices Our Behavior** (Two tapes/CD's Both sides)
- 472 **God of all Comfort** (Tribulations are for our good to help us grow spiritually.)
- 1123 **God of the Valley** (God not only is Lord when we're up, but also when we're down. He is Lord of triumph and trouble!)
- 814 **God Sees Memorials** (Memorials have their place in each of our lives.)
- 873 **God Sends Strong Delusions**
- 1651 **God – The Greatest Encourager** (God is the originator or encouragement and comfort– Pigeon Forge 2017)
- 301 **God to the Rescue** (God raises up men to meet the emergencies of life.)
- 1000 **God Wants Men to be Free** (God is the God of freedom.)
- 1635 **God Wants Us Saved**
- 1246 **God Wants You Satisfied.** (Lesson – **Isaiah 55** – Both sides.)
- 867 **God Will Put You in Your Place** (Nebuchadnezzar is an example of God's ability to humble a man.)
- 1037 **God's Building** (The Church is God's House – **Acts 15:7ff**.)
- 744 **God's Chastening** (Expository on **Hebrews 12:5-20**)
- 201 **God's Demand for Repentance** (It is not an option!!! God demands that we repent of our sins and surrender to Christ.)
- 1119 **God's Eternal Guest** (Who's going to Heaven? **Psalms 15:1-5**)
- 504 **God's Eternal Plan** (Expository on **Titus 2:11-14**.)
- 635 **God's Gift of Repentance** (This shows us how God allows us to repent so that we won't perish.)
- 585 **God's Grace** (What is Grace?)
- 1437 **God's Grace vs. God's Wrath** (We know of His love but we need to know of His wrath - Both sides.)
- 1071 **God's Greatest** (5 tapes)
- 1257 **God's Marines** (God's looking for a few good men.)
- 117 **God's Old Path** (This is a call to return to God's ways.)
- 1685 **God's Progressive Revelation on Eating Meat** (When did man really begin eating meat? See Chart # B-705)
- 690 **God's Protestants** (God always has His protesters.)
- 41 **God's Revelation** (Rationale of God giving a written revelation.)
- 1044 **God's Sovereignty** (It is desirable that He should reign in our life.)
- 1082 **God's Sovereignty Over Animals** (Both sides.)
- 496 **Grace** (What is it? How does it work?)
- 114 **Hand of God in History** (A survey of God's working in history.)
- 732 **Have You Met the Man of Galilee?**
- 1269 **He Alone is Worthy** (Jesus Christ is to have Preeminence in All things. **Revelation 4:11**)

Deity/Godhead/God's Word/Holy Spirit

- 713 **High Priestly Prayer of Christ** (Expository of **John 17** was preached at the National Prayer Clinic - Both sides.)
- 329 **His Story** (God's plan for all ages was to redeem a Bride for His Son from all mankind.)
- 404 **Hitting the Campaign Trail** (The difference between Christ and Satan.)
- 632 **Holy Spirit in the Life of the Believer** (How does the Holy Spirit work and what does He do in your life?)
- 1310 **I Came Not to be Ministered to, But to Minister (Matthew 20:20)** - We can learn many lessons from this passage if we have a servant spirit.)
- 620 **I Find No Fault in Him** (A study of Jesus, the Son of God.)
- 486 **I Saw the Lord**
- 1602 **I See the Lord**
- 12 **If Jesus Cannot Forgive Sin**
- 870 **Is Anything too Hard for God?** (This covers the power of God.)
- 1462 **Is God Really Your God?**
- 1371 **Is the Lord Tolerant?** (A Scriptural look at this question which proves we have a just God.)
- 1555 **Isaiah Saw His Glory** (In **Isaiah 6**, we see some very interesting observations. **John 12:37-43** Both sides)
- 1094 **Jesus, A Pattern of Zeal**
- 30 **Jesus, A Perfect Refuge** (Shows the Lord as a perfect refuge to which we can flee.)
- 1704 **Jesus, A Unique Apologetic**
- 1272 **Jesus and How He Dealt with Grippers and Complainers** (Be careful when you question Jesus.)
- 1641 **Jesus and James**
- 1528 **Jesus and Prophecy** (Sermon at Dansville, NY Family Camp)
- 1527 **Jesus and Typology** (Sermon at Dansville, NY Family Camp)
- 326 **Jesus' Attitude Toward the Old Testament** (Jesus accepted the **Old Testament** and so can we.)
- 745 **Jesus Can do the Same for You** (This is concerning the Samaritan woman.)
- 411 **Jesus Christ, the Same Yesterday, Today and Forever** (Expository of **Hebrews 13:5-9**.)
- 1690 **Jesus' Death - When Did He Know It?** (Also see Chart #B-692)
- 556 **Jesus' First Executive Order** (The cleansing of the temple.)
- 1502 **Jesus in the Bible** (Lessons – set of 11 Both sides)
- 15 **Jesus in the Old Testament** (Jesus as seen in each **Old Testament books**.)
- 268 **Jesus is Alive!** (Seeing Jesus in the **Book of Acts**.)
- 1301 **Jesus is Better!**
- 1697 **Jesus is Coming for YOU!** (Jesus is not only coming to judge the wicked, but He is also coming to judge you. Will you be ready?)
- 1151 **Jesus is Sitting on David's Throne** (The King is coming, the King has come, the King is coming again. Will you REJECT or ACCEPT Him?)
- 942 **Jesus is the Answer for Difficult Relationships** (Who do you go to in difficult relationships?)
- 992 **Jesus is the Answer to Troubled Times**
- 972 **Jesus is the Answer to the World's Pressures**
- 943 **Jesus is the Final Answer - Rejoice and be Glad**
- 440 **Jesus Makes the Headlines** (What if Jesus had tried to please the people of today?)
- 771 **Jesus Marvels** (Both sides.)
- 685 **Jesus, My Refuge** (This shows how Jesus succors us.)
- 85 **Jesus of Nazareth** (A different view of Christ's humility.)
- 379 **Jesus on Board** (An Expository of **Mark 4:35-41** with Jesus in the storm. The larger problem is the calming of men's hearts.)
- 200 **Jesus, Our Example**
- 1674 **Jesus, Our Example in All Things** (A lesson from the course and textbook taught at Summit – set of 8 tapes - Both sides.)
- 222 **Jesus, Our Great High Priest** (The compassion and intercession of our High Priest towards us.)
- 1159 **Jesus Paid It All!** (**I John 4:10**, "Herein is love.")
- 1618 **Jesus' Prayer for Unity**

Deity/Godhead/God's Word/Holy Spirit

- 32 **Jesus Sat!** (A look at what Jesus did as He sat.)
578 **Jesus, Savior, Pilot Me** (The Pilot, the passage and the port of the Christian.)
1136 **Jesus Takes a Poll** (The Son of man is the Son of God and no one else can save us.)
249 **Jesus' Temptations** (Expository of **Matthew 4.**)
1043 **Jesus, The Answer to Dilemma (Job's Needs)** (God fulfilled Job's desires and needs.)
964 **Jesus, The Final Answer**
416 **Jesus, The Greatest Optimist in the World!**
1142 **Jesus, The Preeminent** (We must know who Jesus is and what He has done for us.)
930 **Jesus Walking on the Water** (Practical lessons from the miracles.)
1365 **Jesus Wants Unity**
1712 **Jesus Was often Misunderstood** (A look at **John Chapter 6**)
307 **Kicking Stones to the Throne** (In **I Samuel 9** God works to being us to honor.)
386 **Kindness of God** (Exemplified in Law of Moses.)
1116 **King of Kings**
725 **Knowing the Love of God** (**I John 4:19** - Preacher's Seminar.)
86 **Lamb of God** (A study of the different "Lambs" in the Scriptures.)
1048 **Limitations of the Incarnation** (The incarnation limited The Son to manhood.)
1626 **Matthew 18 in the Old Testament.**
445 **Not of this World** (The Christian is different in attitude, action, and affiliation.)
148 **Paradox of Incarnation of Jesus**
1154 **Recognizing the Leading of the Spirit** (It's difficult to know if God is forbidding us or if Satan is hindering us.)
277 **Role of the Holy Spirit in the Church** (Both sides.)
672 **Simple Evidence of God's Existence**
920 **Sovereignty of God** (**Psalms 75.**)
1480 **The Confident God** (**Psalms 2** - What does this old prophecy say to us?)
1405 **The Golden Text of the Bible** (**John 3:16** - Both sides.)
1164 **The Holy Spirit** (Both sides)
755 **The Holy Spirit in the Life of the Believer** (How does the Holy Spirit work and what does He do in your life?)
1195 **The Importance of the Word**
1658 **The Necessity of the Trinity** (No one comes to the Father, but by Jesus. No one has ever seen God, the Father at any time.)
1168 **The Power of the Word of God**
1173 **The Preeminence of Jesus** (We live in an age where Jesus is not exalted.)
1592 **The Providence of God** (Both sides)
1050 **The Righteousness of God** (Man has no excuse for being unrighteous.)
786 **The Sovereignty of God** (His sovereignty is unwavering. This should be a warning to each of us.)
652 **Theophany and Christophany** (Explanations of the appearances of Jesus in the Old Testament - Both sides.)
1421 **There is ONE God** (**Ephesians 4:6**, "One God and Father of all, who *is* above all, and through all, and in you all.")
1190 **We Beheld His Glory**
777 **What the Holy Spirit's Done Lately**
191 **Who is the Holy Spirit?** (**John 14:16-21; 16:5-15.**)

TERRY CARTER'S AUDIO SERMONS

\$4.00 For
Each CD

- T-106 7 Wonders of God's Word - **1 Pet. 1:22-2:10**
T-118 God in the Garden - **Gen. 2:8-9, 15-17**
T-159 God, Man, and Noah - **Gen. 6:5-22**
T-61 God's Final Word to Man - **Heb. 1:1-4**
T-404 God's Love for Israel - **Mal. 1:1-5**

Deity/Godhead/God's Word/Holy Spirit

- T-90 God's Providence - **Dan. 2:20-23**
- T-88 God's Voice - **Psa. 19:1-6**
- T-423 Inspiration of Scripture - **Topical**
- T-418 Revelation from God – Part 1 & 2 - Topical
- T-20 The Eternal Purpose of God in the Church - **Eph.**
- T-39 The Faithfulness of God - **Heb. 10:23**
- T-243 The Glory of God's Presence - **Haggai 2:6-9**
- T-229 The God of Comfort - **2 Cor. 1:1-11**
- T-25 The God of Creation - **Gen. 1:1-5**
- T-37 The Godhead - **Topical**
- T-85 The Goodness of God - **Psa. 86:1-10**
- T-84 The Great "I AM" - **Exo. 3:13-15**
- T-106 The Greatness of God's Word - **1 Pet. 1:22-2:10**
- T-87 The Love of God - **1 Cor. 13:4-8**
- T-426 The Power of God's Word – **Heb. 4:12**
- T-310 The Spirit Gives Life - **2 Cor. 3:5-9**
- T-401 Under His Wings - **Psa. 91:1-19**
- T-93 We Need God - **Matt. 14:22-36**
- T-121 Worship God - **John 4:1-26**

Articles, Books, & Booklets

(Alphabetically Listed)



GEORGE L. FAULL'S MATERIAL

B-327	Calling The Church To The Leading Of Holy Spirit	1.00
B-124	Can a Perfect God Repent?	.10
B-18	Do You Doubt God's Power to Forgive?	.10
B-361	Elementary Studies of the Holy Spirit	4.00
B-44	Facts About the Bible	.10
B-405	Filled With the Spirit	.30
B-65	God's Eternal Plan - Titus 2:11-14	.10
B-98	Hand of God in History	.20
B-147	How Did We Get Our Bible? Is it Reliable?	.30
B-308	Is God's Use of Symbolism Neglected?	.30
B-388	Is Jehovah the Name of God?	.20
B-156	Is the Bible the Word of God?	.20
B-129	Is the King James Version God's Version?	.10
B-105	Origin of the Bible	.70
B-372	Phone Call to God	.10
B-180	Theophany And Christophany	1.00
B-83	Understanding the Grace of God	.40
B-394	What is the Bible all About?	.10
B-253	Which Version of the Bible is Best?	.10
B-189	Why Does The Bible Mention Unimportant people?	.10
B-309	Why Does The Bible Mention Oddities?	.10
B-153	Why Is The Bible So Difficult To Understand?	.30
B-138	Will Of God	.70
B-377	Words From The King James Version	.10


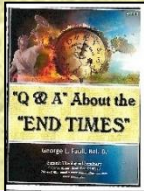

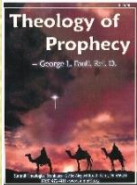
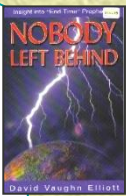
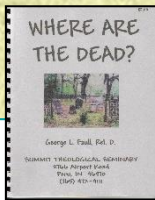
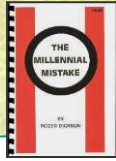
Deity/Godhead/God's Word/Holy Spirit

TERRY CARTER'S MATERIAL

A-53	Anointing of the Holy Spirit	.10
A-4	Are the Scriptures Reliable? (part of the book "The Canon")	.30
A-5	Are the Scriptures Sufficient? (part of the book "The Canon")	.90
A-67	Are You Familiar With Franklin Camp's Teaching on the Gift of the Holy Spirit?	.20
A-30	Greater Than Angels – Hebrews 1:4-14 – Higher than Angels	.40
A-85	John 3:8 – Where the Spirit comes or goes	.10
	The Faithfulness of God	1.20
A-7	What is God's Name?	.20

End Times/Death/Judgment/Second Coming

Course Material For Sale—Textbooks & Recorded Lectures

 <p>Matthew 24 By George L. Faull Textbook \$ 5.00 CD/MP3/DVD \$ 12.00</p>	 <p>"Q & A" About the End Times By George L. Faull Textbook \$ 20.00 CD/MP3/DVD \$ 56.00</p>
 <p>Left Behind, I Hope So! By Chuck McCoy Textbook \$ 10.00 CD/MP3/DVD \$ 32.00</p>	 <p>Theology of Prophecy By George L. Faull Textbook \$ 18.00 CD/MP3 \$ 78.00</p>
 <p>Nobody Left Behind - \$14.99 By David Vaughn Elliott A great book on the insight into "End-Time"</p>	 <p>Where Are the Dead? By George L. Faull Textbook \$ 7.00 CD/MP3/DVD \$ 20.00</p>
	 <p>The Millennial Mistake - \$6.00 By Roger Dickson This book deals with some of the many teachings which are being voiced by premillennialists today.</p>

Individual Audio CD & MP3 Sermons (Alphabetically Listed)

The following individual sermons are from speaking, teaching, and preaching engagements.

GEORGE L. FAULL'S SERMONS

\$4.00 For
Each CD

- 623 **Able to Read the Times** (Based on I Chronicles 12:32; Matthew 16:3.)
- 562 **Comfort Before Judgment Comes**
- 1007 **Discerning the Times** (Both sides.)
- 1025 **From 70 AD till the End of Time** (Both sides.)
- 257 **Joe Brown's Funeral** (A different type of sermon about being ready for the Second Coming of Christ.)
- 553 **Knowing the Times** (Are you aware of the times? I Chronicles 12:32, Matthew 16:3.)
- 1218 **Perilous Times** (A sermon based on the End Times and what we can expect! II Timothy)
- 1270 **Peter's Practical Principles** (Judgement is coming! Following these principles can help us be prepared.)
- 863 **Preparation for the Last Days** (This shows the nature of people at Jesus' coming.)
- 560 **Ready for His Appearing** (This has to do with the Second Coming.)
- 506 **Rupturing the Rapture** (Presenting the falsehood of the "Rapture" teaching – Both sides.)
- 518 **Signs of God's Coming Judgment** (Isaiah 56:9-57:2. The deaths of good men are warnings to us.)
- 149 **Signs of the Times** (They are not what you have been told.)
- 1006 **Surprised on Judgement Day** (Both sides.)
- 340 **The Books Were Opened** (Here is the judgment of God, "Son, remember..." life as it was, and how it could have been. This is convicting!)

End Times/Death/Judgment/Second Coming

- 1553 **The Judgment Seat of Christ** (It is a fact that we Christians are going to all stand before the judgment seat of Christ. Both sides)
- 505 **The Little Horn** (A prophecy coming from the **Book of Daniel** bringing history down to the present day. Prophecy Seminar, Catlin, IL - Both sides.)
- 507 **The Signs of the End Times** (Presented at Catlin, IL in Prophecy Seminar - Both sides.)
- 1402 **Warning Men of Coming Judgment** (We are liable for those we do not warn - Both sides.)
- 131 **We're "Gonna" Win!** (This is a victory sermon from a study in Revelation.)
- 1111 **What Did They see in Your House?** (If Jesus comes back, what would be found in your house that would convict you of being a Christian?)
- 444 **What Will Your Epitaph Say?** (What do you want on your tombstone? - Both sides.)
- 1108 **When I Die, What then?** (A Sermon that addresses this frequently asked question.)
- 688 **Where are the Dead?**
- 1238 **Where Have all the Righteous Gone?** (We should consider and take to heart the death of the righteous.)
- 1085 **Who Are the 144,000?** (God gives us the answer in His Word of who the 144,000 written in Revelation are.)
- 196 **Why I Preach the Second Coming**
- 53 **Will Christians Face the Judgment?** (This shows why we must give an account as stewards.)

TERRY CARTER'S AUDIO SERMONS

\$4.00 For
Each CD

- T-44 Proper View of the End Times - **1 Thess. 4:13-18**
- T-234 Triumph Over Death - **2 Cor. 2:14-17**
- T-58 Understanding the Times - **Rev. 20:1-10**
- T-220 Who Can Endure His Coming? - **Mal. 3:1-6**

Articles, Books, & Booklets

(Alphabetically Listed)



GEORGE L. FAULL'S MATERIAL

B-537	Are the Tracking Devices Today a Fulfillment of Revelation?	.10
B-607	Did Christ Promise that Heaven and Earth Would Pass Away?	.10
B-349	Dispensationalists And Revelation Chapter 20	.10
B-160	Is Praying for the Dead Wrong?	.30
B-132	Matthew 24 , The Key to Bible Prophecy	5.00
B-107	Rapture, is it a Valid Concept? An article on the Second Coming.	.50
B-418	Rapture Proof Text Examined	.20
B-599	What Would You Do When You Got to the Judgment Seat and Heard, "Depart from me"?	.10
B-339	Where are the Dead?	7.00
B-62	Who Will Testify Against You?	.30
B-120	Without Excuse (Are The Heathen Really Lost?)	.60
B-36	Young Can Die, Too!	.10

TERRY CARTER'S MATERIAL

A-54	Armageddon	.10
A-103	Covid and the Mark of the Beast	.40
A-1	The Man of Lawlessness and the Anti-Christ	.30

Expository Sermons & Lessons *from* Scriptures

AUDIO CD & MP3 SERMONS BY GEORGE L. FAULL (Listed by Passages)

19	Expository of	Genesis 3
1417	Expository of	Exodus (Series of lessons - Both sides)
1532	Expository of	Leviticus (3 CD's - Both sides)
1423	Expository of	II Samuel 22
714	Expository of	II Chronicles 20
80	Expository of	Psalms 1
706	Expository of	Psalms 15
1293	Expository of	Psalms 22
532	Expository of	Psalms 23
813	Expository of	Psalms 51
1019	Expository of	Psalms 73 and 37 contrasted.
1432	Expository of	Psalms 91 (God My Helper)
891	Expository of	Psalms 102
1589	Expository of	Psalms 103 (Forget Not All His Benefits)
360	Expository of	Psalms 133
1499	Expository of	Isaiah 40 (A cry in the wilderness)
470	Expository of	Isaiah 50
1290	Expository of	Jeremiah (35 Lessons – Both sides)
1700	Expository of	Jeremiah Chapter 2
1694	Expository of	Amos
951	Expository of	Amos (Part 1)
1093	Expository of	Amos - Lessons (A-E - 5 tapes – Both sides.)
886	Expository of	Mark 4:4-21
1581	Expository of	Mark 5
1286	Expository of	Luke 10 (Both sides)
1695	Expository of	Luke 10:38-42 (On Mary and Martha)
116	Expository of	John
108	Expository of	John 1:35-51
229	Expository of	John 4:46-54
1381	Expository of	Acts 10
658	Expository of	Acts 14
25	Expository of	Acts 20:17-38 (A Farewell Address)
909	Expository of	Romans 8
1689	Expository of	Romans 12 – Natural Precepts (2 CD's)
1146	Expository of	I Corinthians 7
655	Expository of	I Corinthians 15
181	Expository of	II Corinthians 12
1239	Expository of	Galatians 3
1688	Expository of	Galatians 6:6-10 – What You Sow is What You Get - Ahab
1336	Expository of	Colossians (Both sides – set of 9)
137	Expository of	Colossians 2
1642	Expository of	1 Timothy 4
199	Expository of	II Timothy 2
1478	Expository of	Titus 2:11-14
362	Expository of	Philemon
1343	Expository of	Philemon (Another Lesson)
1091	Expository of	Hebrews 10
344	Expository of	Hebrews 11

Expository Sermons & Lessons *from* Scriptures

948	Expository of	Hebrews 12
744	Expository of	Hebrews 12:5-20
392	Expository of	I Peter 3:7 (Both sides)
830	Expository of	II Peter 3
293	Expository of	I John 2:15-17
457	Expository of	II John
1370	Expository of	III John (Both sides)
90	Expository of	III John 6-14
383	Expository of	James 1
69	Expository of	Jude
1514	Expository of	Lessons from Jude – Both sides – lessons still in progress

Individual Audio CD & MP3 Sermons (Alphabetically Listed)

The following individual sermons are from speaking, teaching, and preaching engagements.

GEORGE L. FAULL'S SERMONS

\$4.00 For
Each CD

1451	A Majority Proves Nothing
638	A Man Called Legion (Mark 5:1-20)
478	A New Fashion (An expository on Mark 2.)
1433	A Two-Edged Sword (Galatians 3)
1293	A Victory Psalm – Concerning the 22nd Psalm (Expository of Psalms 22 and how prophecy reveals that God did not forsake Jesus when He was on the cross.)
1018	A Wedding Made in Heaven (Psalms 45 looks at the Coronated Christ's wedding.)
1407	A Wise Solder
912	Absolutes, A Necessity (Expository of Acts 17:16-34 based on Paul's sermon on Mars Hill.)
705	Acts of the Apostates (Expository of the Book of Jude.)
980	Alarming Words
394	All of the "All's" in the Great Commission (Expository of Matthew 28:18-20 - Both sides.)
990	Amos the Prophet (Part 2)
528	Answered Prayer (An expository of James 4:1-17.)
1668	Apostles' Unique Promises (Promises and Abilities Belonging Exclusively to the Apostles)
100	Authority of Jesus (An exposition of John 5:19-47.)
1335	Allegory Examples (Lesson - Both sides.)
1209	Back Where You Belong (The life of Jacob can be very instructive if we look at his life as if it were our own.)
1629	Bait and Switch
1079	Balaam (Both sides.)
272	Banished but Restored (A parable from II Samuel 14 on Absalom's exile, return, and death.)
1251	Barking up the Wrong Tree (There are lessons to be learned about men and trees.)
682	Battle Plans (God's in it - Both sides.)
339	Be Ye Holy (Is this a precept, a promise, or a possibility? What is holiness? Expository of I Peter 1:13-14.)
18	Be Ye Transformed (Expository of Romans 12:1-2. What is transformation all about?)
733	Before and After (This covers John Mark, the quitter.)
826	Behind the Scene (Are we really looking at the whole picture?)
1040	Being Merciful (The need for showing "mercy.")
570	Better Aborted! (Mark 14:18-21 concerning Judas and the lessons he leaves.)

Expository Sermons & Lessons *from* Scriptures

- 1375 **Better Never Been Born** (Judas was one of the most privileged men who ever lived and he will never be able to complain because he ended up in perdition. **Matthew 26:20** - Both sides.)
- 1548 **Bible Oscar Nomination** (More exciting events than Hollywood ever had. Both sides)
- 718 **Blessed is the Forgiveness Man** (Expository of **Psalms 32**.)
- 1693 **Blind Bart** (Some people may not want to be healed)
- 56 **Blind Man Pleads** (Expository on **Mark 10:46** where Bartimaeus becomes an example of one coming to Christ.)
- 489 **Blundering Disciples** (The mistakes of the disciples.)
- 424 **Bottle of Tears** (A sermon revealing God's concern for my tears.)
- 253 **Bringing Home the Ark** (Concerning David's joy at moving God to the center of his life.)
- 1126 **Buy the Truth** (Some positive and negative aspects of what the Bible says about the Truth.)
- 184 **Can These Bones Live?**
- 1587 **Can't You do Anything Right?**
- 1115 **Cast Not Away Your Confidence**
- 575 **Challenge of a Closed Door** (This is a thought provoking sermon on an answered prayer.)
- 1404 **Changes Today of the Noah Covenant** (A look at God's request in **Genesis 9** versus today.)
- 802 **Come and Buy** (**Isaiah 51**)
- 279 **Commitment on Giving**
- 579 **Consider God's Ways** (Expository of **Psalms 107**)
- 153 **Consolation or Congratulations!** (An evangelistic sermon contrasting Abigail and Nabal.)
- 1196 **Contrast Between Good** (**Mark 6:14-29** - Lesson on Evil – Both sides.)
- 28 **Contrast Between Two Rich Men** (Zacchaeus and the rich young ruler are contrasted.)
- 57 **Contrast of Two Churches** (The Church of Corinth and Jerusalem are contrasted.)
- 403 **Cup of Cold Water** (Expository of **Matthew 10:41-42** - Actions from pure motives are rewarded.)
- 558 **Dealing with Backsliders** (Expository on **Joshua 22:7-34**.)
- 956 **Dean Mills' Funeral Service in Ohio**
- 950 **Dean Mills' Memorial Service in Florida**
- 1095 **Dear Abby** (Both sides.)
- 949 **Dempsey Thurston's Funeral**
- 26 **Desert or Garden?** (An expository sermon on **Isaiah 51:3**.)
- 132 **Destruction of Jerusalem** (An expository of **Matthew 24** with notes - Article # 132.)
- 173 **Detour, Samson!**
- 869 **Did You Ever Wonder?** (Expository look at **Matthew 11:27-30**.)
- 769 **Diplomats for Christ** (Figurative application of the duties of diplomats.)
- 900 **Doing the Right Thing the Wrong Way** (This is based on David moving the ark. Restoration in part is dangerous. The parable of Sagdluk and Mitek. Listen to this with "Promise Keepers" in mind.)
- 1621 **El-Roi, the God Who Sees Me!** (Who gave this name, what God is it, and what does He do?)
- 1315 **Eli and His Boys (I Samuel 2** - What kind of men were these three men?)
- 1666 **Endurance of Moses** (Test of Endurance – set of 2 cd's)
- 37 **Enoch** (The life and message of this great man and its relevance to us.)
- 1670 **Enoch's Prophecy**
- 25 **Farewell Address** (Expository sermon on **Acts 20:17-38**.)
- 310 **Finding Your Gift** (Expository from **Romans 12**.)
- 1069 **First Thessalonians** (6 tapes)
- 1589 **Forget Not All His Benefits** (Expository of **Psalms 103**)
- 741 **Foundational Facts** (Expository of **Acts 1**, giving twelve facts of About the Church the Gospel.)
- 527 **Habakkuk** (Is there any purpose to pain?)
- 1526 **Have the Promises to Abraham Been Fulfilled?** (Sermon at Dansville, NY Family Camp)
- 1483 **Hebrews** (A chapter by chapter study of this book – set of 21 – Both sides)
- 366 **Ho, Come and Buy!** (Expository of the invitation in **Isaiah 55**.)
- 1537 **How to Understand Bible Prophecy** (6 Tapes/CD's Both sides)

Expository Sermons & Lessons *from* Scriptures

- 513 **Input with No Output** (Luke 13:1-9. This is concerning the encumbering of the ground.)
1145 **James - Lessons** (A study on the **Book of James** - 8 tapes – both sides.)
425 **Knowledge of Good and Evil** (We do not possess it naturally.)
498 **Last Beatitude** (A look at Thomas the doubter and his kind.)
1290 **Lesson – Expository of Jeremiah** (35 Tapes – Both sides.)
1286 **Lesson – Expository of Luke 10** (Both sides.)
1155 **Lessons from Ephesus** (Have you met the prospects from Ephesus? They're the same as ours. **Acts 18 – 19**)
1647 **Letters to Timothy and Titus** (Lessons from the Wabash Christian Institute – Bridgeport, IL – 16 CD's)
678 **Lord's Model Prayer** (Expository of **John 17:17.**)
841 **Miracles of Judgement** (Expository on the Demon possessed man.)
1422 **Misunderstood Prophecies of the Old Testament** (Taught at the Preacher's Camp - Hillsboro, OH Set of 4 CD's)
242 **No Longer a Servant** (A parable from an event in David's life - Both sides.)
1677 **Nobleman Seeking a Kingdom**
1675 **Now and Then** (A look from Scriptures where it speaks of Now and Then.)
426 **Out into the Night** (A study of Judas' betrayal and his end.)
584 **Oxymoron** (There are some things that seem to be opposites.)
1468 **Peter's First Sermon (Acts Chapter 2** - Both sides)
1083 **Philemon**
971 **Primitive Theology of Job** (Studies in the book of **Job** – Both sides.)
371 **Promises to Abraham** (Are these promises fulfilled?)
255 **Promises to Those Who Fear God**
1638 **Prophets and Kings** (Preaching Camp, Hillsboro, OH – May 2016 – 4 CD's)
987 **Proposals and Resolutions**
1152 **Psalms, the Forgotten Book** (This book is still valuable to us today.)
1386 **R. U. 1 of the 7,000?**
615 **Rebuilding the Walls** (This is a study of those who had a mind to work, and what problems they faced.)
628 **Resisting God in our Knowledge** (A look at today's pagans - Both sides.)
571 **Ribbons of Blue** (God wants to stir up our remembrance. **Numbers 15:37-40**)
764 **Richness of the Word** (Extolling in the Word of God.)
564 **Ruth Crull, A Special Flower** (Funeral service of a friend.)
19 **Salvation Through Christ** (Expository of **Genesis** - a closer look at the fall of Adam and Eve.)
474 **Sandy Foundations** (Expository on **Matthew 7:24-29.**)
837 **Seldom is Heard a Discouraging Word**
106 **Sermon on the Plain** (The "Magna Carta" of Christianity.)
805 **Seven Ducks in a Muddy Puddle** (It was not muddy water that made the difference.)
20 **Seven Key Characters in Genesis** (The seven main men in **Genesis** present God's will for your life - Both sides.)
309 **Short Bed, Narrow Covers** (Expository sermon from **Isaiah 28:12-22.** Covers showing that many are uncomfortable and find no rest in their resting places.)
345 **Six Proudful Men at Which I Marvel** (A thought-provoking one on philosophies of men which show great pride.)
1536 **Some Serious Questions** (Expository for **Matthew 21**)
1477 **Some Things are Not Funny** (A sermon on what the Scriptures say about humor - Both sides)
1062 **Stepping on the Scales** (You will be weighed, like Belshazzar. Will you be found wanting?)
1198 **Stick With What You Know** (An Expository of **Colossians 2.**)
594 **Sun Fun**
1249 **Supplications for the Saints**
1304 **Teaching Responsibility** (The Old Testament law demonstrates that we have responsibilities different from what we often think. It is a proof that God's thoughts are not our thoughts.)

Expository Sermons & Lessons *from* Scriptures

- 1060 **Teaching Your Children about Finances** (It's important to prepare your children to be wise in their finances.)
- 856 **Teaching Your Children About Sex** (Parents must take time to correctly teach their children God's will in these areas.)
- 687 **That's Bad! No, That's Good!** (Things work out for our good.)
- 884 **The Abuse of Grace** (Misunderstanding grace can cause us to miss it.)
- 1614 **The Advantage of Being a Christian**
- 1571 **The Advantages of Sickness** (Though God does not send all sickness, He allows it to mold us more into His likeness. **Psalms 119:67-75** - Both sides)
- 1652 **The Apathetic Church at Sardis**
- 1323 **The Assurance of the Believer (Romans 8:14-39** - Why the believer who is in Christ who are allowing themselves to be led of the Spirit can have assurance – Both sides.)
- 823 **The Brazen Serpent** (This sermon ties in the brazen serpent in the wilderness.)
- 1664 **The Crippled Man of John 5**
- 1288 **The Eyes of the Lord (Proverbs 5:21, 15:3** – Both sides.)
- 1161 **The Forgotten Commandments** (We have neglected to take the admonitions concerning exposing false teachers seriously.)
- 719 **The Golden Rule**
- 876 **The Great Calm** (An expository of **Mark 4:35-41**.)
- 1412 **The Imprecatory Psalms** (A study of the Psalms and whether we should pray the same way – Both sides.)
- 1413 **The “LET US” Patch** (Lesson on the words “Let us” - **Hebrews 4:1** - Both sides.)
- 1113 **The Lost Sheep**
- 1713 **The Miracle of the Man Born Blind** (A look at the way the blind man was healed and his great testimony.)
- 1302 **The Most Important Thing** (The Church at Corinth was a Church of Christ but it had many problems. **I Corinthians 15:1-12**.)
- 1163 **The Poor, Widows and Orphans** (Pure religion does something for the helpless – 2 tapes)
- 926 **The Rainbow** (What does it mean to us today?)
- 1654 **The Rainbow of God** (A look at **Genesis 9**, what God says vs what man says today.)
- 1503 **The Rechabites** (A sermon that walks through history from **Jeremiah 35** regarding the Rechabites.)
- 747 **The Rest of the Story**
- 607 **The Sacrifices He Accepts** (What does God actually require of us?)
- 1226 **The Spider and the Fly** (A powerful, short 5-minute sermon of why you don't want to be just part of the crowd!)
- 218 **The Striving of God's Spirit**
- 1487 **The Test of Love**
- 1134 **The Third Day—A Day of a New Beginning of Life** (The 3rd day constitutes a day of new life and new beginnings. This sermon has Apologetic value.)
- 1143 **The Ultimate Commandment** (A sermon discussing some dangers and wrong motives of not loving or obeying God.)
- 1669 **The Untouchables**
- 1379 **The Value of the Word** (set of 3.)
- 1714 **The Value of Faith (2 Peter 1:16-21)**
- 1295 **The World is Not the Solution**
- 581 **These Five Things I Want for You** (Both sides.)
- 1445 **These Three Abideth** (A study of the three that abideth contrasting **I Corinthians 13:13 to Hebrews 10:19-24**)
- 1671 **They Didn't Get Away With It**
- 1105 **Things are Different Now** (Changes still needed for a NT Jew to be a Christian.)
- 492 **Things I Wish I Had Known as a Young Man** (Seven lessons brought home.)
- 1260 **Things That Can Be Changed** (Salt Fork Leadership Seminar 2006. Includes sermon #717 and #342.)
- 703 **Things That Hinder the Church** (A sermon concerning apathy.)

Expository Sermons & Lessons *from* Scriptures

- 1484 **Things the Disciples Need to Succeed** (By taking the rest of the chapter in sections we can discover some of what we need to know to be the kind of disciples that he would have us to be. **Luke 9:37-62**)
- 1702 **Things the Law Forbade that the Patriarchs Broke** (A lesson showing how the OT Patriarchs did things the Law forbade.)
- 1188 **Things We Cannot Do Without** (A lesson teaching necessary things needed to please God.)
- 968 **Things We Must Not Forget**
- 608 **This is Goodbye!** (This was a farewell message.)
- 1360 **This Week I was Encouraged** (**Hebrews 10:24-25**)
- 286 **Those in the Kingdom** (What are the advantages and prerequisites?)
- 1409 **Thou Shalt Know that I Am the Lord Thy God**
- 557 **Three Fingers Pointing Back** (Preaching also indicts the preacher.)
- 295 **Three Great Ones** (These were great because they served: 1 - Aquila & Priscilla, 2 - Philip, 3 - Barnabas.)
- 167 **Three Incentives for Missions** (Both sides.)
- 500 **Three Surprising Things About Love** (You need to know what they are.)
- 1157 **Three Things Needed for Revival**
- 904 **Three Things to do While Waiting for the Shepherd** (Expository of **I Peter 5:4-11.**)
- 369 **Three Witnesses on Earth** (The harmony of the Spirit, the Water and the Blood - **I John 5:4-12.**)
- 1476 **Through It All** (A look at 4 historical events from the book of **Luke** to show the acts of Jesus were signs that we may have faith.)
- 417 **Titanic Philosophy** (Some men are blind to danger and the fact that each of us are in a war for our soul.)
- 651 **Tithing in the New Testament** (It is taught even in the New Testament.)
- 1110 **Tithing Proves Jesus' Priesthood is Superior**
- 1234 **To the Nobles at Thessalonica** (Expository lessons from Thessalonians - 6 tapes – Both sides.)
- 709 **To the Work** (Expository of **Ephesians 4:11-16.**)
- 523 **To Use it, Is to Have it** (The danger is in not using what you have. **Matthew 13:10-17.**)
- 43 **To Whom Shall we Go?** (This explores some of the false fountains to which men go to try to satisfy their thirst.)
- 1600 **Too Big for Your Britches**
- 1306 **Too Much of a Good Thing** (**Proverbs 25:16** - The text tells us plainly that you can get to much of a good thing. Enough is as good as a feast. Enough is enough.)
- 1403 **Troublesome Times are Here** (Expository of **I Peter 1** - Both sides.)
- 52 **True Freedom** (Independence Day - exploring our freedom contrasted to freedom in Christ.)
- 925 **Trust Me!** (This message is needed for doubters.)
- 1216 **Truth Brings Freedom** (Knowing the truth preached by Jesus and His Apostles is the key to being free.)
- 323 **Truth in a Nutshell** (Expository of **John 1:1-14.**)
- 738 **Truth, Our Most Valuable Asset** (An expository on **Proverbs 23:23.**)
- 1229 **Twelve Things Not to Love** (A sermon that reveals some things we are not to love. **I John 2:15-17.**)
- 1708 **Two Men Praying** (A look at the Publican and Sinner's prayers in **Luke 18.**)
- 896 **Two-thousand Deviled Hams**
- 1109 **Types of God's Care**
- 1459 **Unbelief is Spiritual Suicide** (Both sides)
- 237 **Unfaithful Prophet** (The ugliness of partial obedience.)
- 545 **Unfulfilled Desires** (You don't get to do what you want? David is a model. **I Chronicles 22.**)
- 501 **Unknown Soldier** (About the one who gave Jesus a drink.)
- 1133 **Unwilling and Unknowing Witness** (People unwittingly and unknowingly testify of the miraculous power of Jesus and God's intervention. **Acts 4:13-14, 16.**)
- 45 **Valley of Dry Bones** (**Ezekiel 37:1-14** shows the power of God to give new life.)
- 16 **Value of Praise** (This shows the value of praise in Christian living. **Hebrews 13:5.**)
- 1391 **Wait Upon the Lord**
- 760 **Walking with God** (**II Thessalonians.**)
- 480 **Watch Your Heart** (Because whatever goes in, comes out.)

Expository Sermons & Lessons *from* Scriptures

- 940 **Watermarks of Scripture**
- 280 **Way, Truth and Life** (As seen in the lives of several Biblical people.)
- 1630 **We Got Problems, God Has Answers /My People Destroyed for Lack of knowledge**
- 1596 **We Know** (Both sides)
- 919 **We Have God's Promise on That!** (Hebrews 6:13.)
- 1562 **We Have This Treasure in Earthen Vessels** (II Corinthians 4. Both sides)
- 681 **What a Difference a Day Made** (Illustrated by the life of Joseph.)
- 1576 **What Are You Crying About?**
- 87 **What Causes Love to Cease?**
- 1244 **What do We Hate?** (A look at Scriptural things we should hate. **Psalms 97:10** – Both sides.)
- 1547 **What do You Have to Lose?** (Christians can lose a lot of things but what can you lose without trying? Both sides)
- 1030 **What do You Mean "Redemption"?** (This is a study of "Redemption" and its true meaning.)
- 617 **What do You see Here?** (Jesus saw things in a different light than you and I do.)
- 606 **What Follows Jubilee?**
- 1496 **What Good Does It Do to be Godly?**
- 1205 **What If?** (Acts 22:3.)
- 649 **What is Adultery?** (Understanding this is a prerequisite to understanding divorce - Both sides.)
- 387 **What is God's Revealed Will?** (What applies to us today from God's Word? – Both sides.)
- 158 **What is Love?** (How do you know if you are "in love?")
- 1449 **What is Needed is a Pure Heart** (This is a Biblical heart)
- 879 **What is Right with this Church?** (This is based on the letter to the Churches in **Revelation.**)
- 1300 **What is the Difference Between Happiness and Joy** (People want to be happy and they diligently pursue it, but joy is better.)
- 225 **What is Your Response to "God with us."** (This is an expository on **John 4:46-54.**)
- 587 **What is Your Soil?**
- 866 **What is Your World View?** (We must change our world view or we will not reap the lost nor live like we should.)
- 1715 **What More Could I Do?** (Message from **Isaiah 5** – Preparing the vineyard with the best, yet not enough?)
- 716 **What Rhymes with Alibi?** (Expository of **Luke 14:18.**)
- 961 **What Seest Thou?**
- 1506 **What the Bible Says About Itself** (II Timothy 2:13-17 - This text tells us some great basic truths about how relative it is to our lives.)
- 40 **What the Bible Says About Stewardship** (A positive approach to Christian giving.)
- 998 **What to do on a Bad Day** (Helpful hints.)
- 1038 **What to do When Insulted** (Practical instruction.)
- 1261 **What to do When You Feel God is Not Fair** (**Lamentations 2.**)
- 904 **What to do While Waiting on the Shepherd**
- 966 **What to Expect at the Grissom Church of Christ**
- 7 **What We yet Lack** (Things the Restoration Movement has failed to restore - Both sides.)
- 1237 **What We Should Follow After** (A look at Scriptures of all we should follow after.)
- 1473 **What Would God Say to the Church of America?** (Both sides)
- 1534 **What You Do Not Know, Can Hurt You** (**Hosea 4:1-9**)
- 1688 **What You Sow is What You Get** (Expository of **Galatians 6:6-10** – Ahab)
- 348 **What's a Girl Like you doing in a place like this?** (Illustrated from David being with his enemies.)
- 1610 **What's in a Kiss?**
- 1102 **What's Involved in Regeneration?**
- 1259 **What's This Year Going to be Like?** (New Year's Sermon 2006 – **Ecclesiastes 1:9.**)
- 1645 **When God Wrote**
- 1466 **When he Saw the Wagons** (There are many dangers about that can keep us from receiving God's blessings that He has prepared for us.)

Expository Sermons & Lessons *from* Scriptures

- 516 **When the Cock Crows, What Then?** (Mark 14:27-31, concerning Peter's denial.)
- 342 **When to Chuck a Tradition** (The good and bad of traditions, at what point do you get rid of them?)
- 934 **When you have to say "Good-by."** (Lessons learned from the life of David when he said, "Good-by.")
- 547 **Where I Disagree With God.** (Faith, not feeling, is what counts.)
- 1089 **Where to Begin** (Both sides.)
- 1505 **Which Spirit Fills You, Spirits or The Spirit?** (Are you filled with the spirits or The Spirit?)
- 305 **While Men Slept** (A call for watchfulness.)
- 1066 **Whistling in the Dark**
- 1456 **Who Do You Think You Are?** (God has a people and we can be a part of it.)
- 1498 **Who Forgives Us?** (A sermon to show that no one forgives sins, but God. **Luke 5:18-25**)
- 202 **Who Hath Bewitched You?** (Some things that bewitch believers.)
- 1427 **Who is a Liar?** (Here is who John says is a liar and here is what Satan, the father of lies, gets them to say.)
- 1299 **Who is Blessed?** (The Bible tells us who is blessed [happy]).
- 376 **Who is in Control Here?** (God rules the world! So we pray, obey & pay for His servants who order His government.)
- 1326 **Who is the Little Horn of Daniel?** (Both sides.)
- 1597 **Who Said Anything About Forgiveness?**
- 711 **Who We are and Why We Exist**
- 1383 **Who Will go and Work in My Field?** (Jesus did not just pity people but saw the need of the harvest. **Matthew 9:35-38**)
- 331 **Who's Knocking at my Door?** (**Revelation 3:14-22.** Christ's message to a lukewarm Church which He sought to enter.)
- 626 **Who's Who?** (Why wasn't I invited to Elizabeth Taylor's wedding?)
- 598 **Whom does God Hear?**
- 313 **Whose Child are You?** (Do you live for Satan? Or are you a child of God? How can you tell?)
- 1627 **Whose Side Are You On, Anyway?** (Regarding comments made after Orlando murders. **Luke 13:1-4**)
- 514 **Why are Fire Trucks Red?** (**Matthew 22:1-14.** Some of the excuses people make!)
- 406 **Why Does God Allow Evil in His World?** (Answers to questions you may have had on this question.)
- 1121 **Why Don't You Grow Up?** (Who's going to Heaven? **Psalms 15:1-5.**)
- 405 **Why God Allows Evil People to Live** (If God is against evil, why does He allow those who commit it to live?)
- 123 **Why God Allows the Righteous to Suffer** (Frank Faull's Funeral sermon has helped many who are terminally ill.)
- 73 **Why God Gave the Law** (Why didn't God send Jesus instead of Moses? Both sides.)
- 107 **Why Halt Ye Between Two Opinions?** (Double-mindedness is not pleasing to God.)
- 311 **Why Harken to Jesus?** (**Hebrews 1.** Jesus is better. Take heed and don't draw back to perdition.)
- 1687 **Why I Avoid Pity-Parties** (A look at the blind man and a look at how one can overcome hardships in life.)
- 674 **Why I Expect Hypocrites in the Church**
- 46 **Why I Preach** (**Isaiah 6.** This is a challenge for young men to preach.)
- 910 **Why I Preach the Blessed Hope** (Men's Clinic at Hillsboro, Ohio - His Coming - Both sides.)
- 1242 **Why I'm Glad I'm a Christian** (My reasons why I'm happy to be a Christian is the same reason as the apostle Paul's - Both sides.)
- 1519 **Why Kids Go Bad** (Many good people have children go bad. A sermon that may help prevent such heartaches – Both sides.)
- 1384 **Why Me, Lord? Victim or Victor?**
- 51 **Why Moral Man Can Not be Saved** (This shows why God cannot save the moral, non-Christian.)
- 464 **Why People are Lost** (This is based on the lost sheep, lost silver and lost son from **Luke 15.**)
- 1015 **Why People Won't Obey the Gospel** (The problem is not with God.)
- 894 **Why Preach Morality if we are Saved by Grace?**
- 752 **Why Salvation of the Rich is Difficult** (Expository of **I Peter 4:18** - Both sides.)
- 1354 **Why Should We be Holy?** (The obligation of holiness is to cleanse ourselves from all filthiness of flesh and spirit and perfect holiness in the fear or awe of God. **II Corinthians 6:14-7:1**)

Expository Sermons & Lessons *from* Scriptures

- 610 **Why Sit we Here Idle?**
1362 **Why the Bible is Difficult to Understand** (Set of 3 CD's)
254 **Why the Cross?**
210 **Why Turn Against God Now?** (This is an expository on **Jeremiah 2.**)
819 **Why we Should be Happy!** (Yes, a Christian has every reason to be rejoicing in Christ.)
1667 **Will the Roman Road Lead to Heaven?**
1546 **Will You Lose Your Reward?** (There are many other ways that one can lose his rewards. **II John 1:8** Both sides)
298 **Wisdom from Above** (**James 3:13-18.** The nature of God's wisdom contrasted to world's wisdom.)
420 **Wisdom of Children of this Age** (A look at the unjust steward and the Church.)
1096 **With God, All Things are Possible** (When things seem impossible, God may be ready to amaze you!)
128 **Without Excuse** (Are the heathen really lost?)
1280 **Without Offense** (Lesson on **Philippians 1:10.**)
320 **Your Concept of Life** (How you view life's purpose will decide the quality of the life you will live.)

TERRY CARTER'S AUDIO SERMONS

\$4.00 For
Each CD

- T-148 A Better Altar (**Heb. 13:10-14**)
T-101 A Better Covenant - **Heb. 8:6-13**
T-100 A Better Ministry - **Heb. 8:1-6**
T-137 A Better Mountain - **Heb. 12:18-29**
T-107 A Better Sacrifice - **Heb. 10:1-18**
T-102 A Better Tabernacle - Part 1 & 2 - **Heb. 9:1-15**
T-396 A Better World - **Prov. 14:34**
T-171 A Bride for the Master's Son - **Gen. 24:10-28**
T-231 A Change of Plans - **2 Cor. 1:23-2:4**
T-160M A Father's Farewell - **Gen. 48-50**
T-390 A Final Message - **Acts 20:17-38**
T-76 A Holy People - **Deut. 7:1-12**
T-52 A Legacy of Holiness - **Topical**
T-160A A New World - **Gen. 8:20-9:7**
T-213 A Perverted Priesthood - Part 1 & 2 - **Mal. 2:1-9**
T-345 A Tale of Two Generations - Part 1 & 2 - **Numbers Overview**
T-29 A Vision from Heaven - **Acts 26:9-19**
T-325 Aiming to Please – Part 1 & 2 - **2 Cor. 5:9-13**
T-335 Apostles and Word – Part 1 – 4 - **Topical**
T96 Attack on Christ - **Topical**
T-96 Attack on Creation - **Topical**
T-96 Attack on Morality - **Topical**
T-96 Attack on Scriptures - **Topical**
T-160G Back to Bethel - **Gen. 35:1-15**
T-204 Back to the Bricks - **Exo. 5:1-23**
T-202 Bad Examples to Us - **1 Cor. 10:1-13**
T-64 Buried with the Prophet - **2 Kings 13:20-21**
T-386 Called to Account - **Num. 14:10-19**
T-411 Camel Through a Needle's Eye - **Matt. 19:23-26**
T-120 Can the Church Afford You? - **Eph. 4:7-16**
T-395 Christian Utopia - **Topical**
T-160B Confusion - **Gen. 11:1-9**
T-355 Consecrating the Levites - **Num. 8:1-26**

Expository Sermons & Lessons *from* Scriptures

- T-224 Consequences of the Calf - **Exo. 32:15-29**
- T-371 Craving For Meat - **Num. 11:4-15**
- T-206 Crossing the Red Sea - **Exo. 14:1-31**
- T-367 Departing Sinai - **Num. 10:11-36**
- T-146 Don't Change a Thing - **Heb. 13:7-9**
- T-82 Dull of Hearing - **Heb. 5:9-14**
- T-113 Encouragement After Warning - **Heb. 10:32-39**
- T-331 Environmental Disaster - **Topical**
- T-352 Example of Christ - **2 Cor. 10:1-2**
- T-219 Failure at Mt. Sinai - **Exo. 32:1-8**
- T-384 Failure of the Nation - **Num. 14:1-11**
- T-381 Failure of the Spies - **Num. 13:21-33**
- T-86 Falling Away - **Heb. 6:1-12**
- T-377 False Apostles - **2 Cor. 11:13-21**
- T-14 False Concepts of the Kingdom - **Topical**
- T-187 Famine in the Land - **Amos 8:11-14**
- T-181 Fear of God - Part 1 & 2 - **Topical**
- T-45 Final Lessons from John - **John 21:15-25**
- T-408 Final Message to Corinth - **2 Cor. 13**
- T-323 Finding Focus - **2 Cor. 4:7-18**
- T-130 Five Christian Looks - **1 Cor. 11:17-34**
- T-364 Follow Your Guide - **Num. 9:15-23**
- T-389 Further Failure - **Num. 13:39-45**
- T-19 Going on to Maturity - Part 1 & 2 - **Heb. 5:11-6:3**
- T-201 Good Examples to Us - **1 Cor. 10:1-13**
- T-173 Good News, Bad News - **Luke 2:21-35**
- T-21 Grandma's Church - **Topical**
- T-225 Great and Dreadful Day - Part 1 & 2 - **Mal. 4:1-6**
- T-257 Guarding the Homefront - **Josh. 8:10-23**
- T-362 Healing an Invalid - **John 5:1-15**
- T-309 Hearts, not Stone - **2 Cor. 3:1-6**
- T-42 Hope for Homosexuals - **1 Cor. 6:9-11**
- T-198 Hope is Our Anchor - **Heb. 6:13-20**
- T-198 Hope is Our Anchor - Part 1 & 2 - **Heb. 6:13-20**
- T-333 Hope of the Nations – Part 1 & 2 - **Matt. 12:14-21**
- T-17 I am a Free Moral Agent - **Topical**
- T-417 Imprecatory Psalms - **Topical**
- T-62 It's In Your Mouth - **Rom. 10:1-8**
- T-334 Itching Ears - **2 Tim. 4:1-5**
- T-342 Kingdom Eternal but not Eutopia - **Topical**
- T-339 Kingdom is Not Jewish - **Topical**
- T-340 Kingdom is Not Political or Earthly - **Topical**
- T-307 Law & Grace - **2 Cor. 3:1-6**
- T-8 Leap or Logic - **Eph.**
- T-185 Lessons from a Lad - **John 6:1-14**
- T-380 Lessons from a Thorn - **2 Cor. 12:7-10**
- T-358 Lessons from the Lowly - **Topical**
- T-93 Life Without God - **Jonah 1:1-17**
- T-160K Lift Up Your Eyes - **Topical**
- T-41 Lion in the Street - **Prov. 26:13**
- T-311 Meeting God - **Lev. 1:1-9**

Expository Sermons & Lessons *from* Scriptures

- T-330 Ministry of Reconciliation – Part 1 & 2 - **2 Cor. 5:18-21**
- T-36 More Glorious - **2 Cor. 3:7-18**
- T-419 Nature of the Prophecy – **Num. 12:6-8**
- T-43 No Lost Causes - **Mark 5:1-20**
- T-180B Occasion of Revelation - **Rev. 1:9-11**
- T-361 Offended by Jesus - **Topical**
- T-348 Order in the Camp - **Numbers 1-4 Overview**
- T-123 Peace Be With You - **John 20:19-22**
- T-109 Privileges & Responsibilities - **Heb. 10:19-25**
- T-83 Proverbs for Wisdom - **Prov. 1:1-6**
- T-363 Punishing Disobedience - **2 Cor. 10:1-6**
- T-135 Punishment in Perspective - **Heb. 12:4-17**
- T-380 Putting up with Fools - **Cor. 11:16-21**
- T-313 Renewing the Covenant - **Exo. 34:10-28**
- T-155 Requests - **Heb. 13:18-25**
- T-406 Response to Deliverance - **Exo. 14:30-15:21**
- T-122 Restoration Preaching - **Neh. 8:8-12**
- T-230 Results of Comfort - **2 Cor. 1:1-11**
- T-179 Revelation Revealed - **Rev. 1:1-8**
- T-405 Righteousness and Wisdom - **Prov. 11:30**
- T-222 Robbing God - **Mal. 3:6-12**
- T-178 Salt and Light Examples - **Topical**
- T-176 Salt of the Earth - **Matt. 5:13**
- T-161 Sanctified by the Word - **James 1:18-27**
- T-13 Sealed with the Spirit - **Topical**
- T-98 Sealing the 144,000 - **Rev. 7:1-8**
- T-228 Seeing God's Glory - **Exo. 33:17-34:9**
- T-160E Selling an Inheritance - **Gen. 25:21-34**
- T-378 Sending in of the Spies into the Land of Canaan - **Num. 13**
- T-343 Seven Steps to Destruction - **Obadiah 1:1-16**
- T-208 Sighing to Singing - **Exo. 15:1-21**
- T-408 Sign of an Apostle - **2 Cor. 12:12ff**
- T-366 Silver Trumpets - **Num. 10:1-10**
- T-196 Slavery - Part 1 & 2 - **1 Cor. 10:1-11**
- T-353 Special Offerings - **Num. 7:1-9**
- T-354 Spiritual Weapons – Part 1 & 2 - **2 Cor. 10:2-6**
- T-195 Standing at the Crossroads - **Jer. 6:9-20**
- T-144 Step Into the Water - **Josh. 3:1-17**
- T-388 Superior in Revelations - **2 Cor. 12:1-6**
- T-407 Superior in Signs and Motives – Part 1-3 - **2 Cor. 12:11ff**
- T-383 Superior in Stock and Service - **2 Cor. 11:22-33**
- T-385 Superior in Suffering - **2 Cor. 11:23-33**
- T-376 Superior to the Super Apostles - **2 Cor. 11:5-15**
- T-77 Teach Me, Lord - **Psa. 119:33-40**
- T-11 The Apostles and the Word - **Topical**
- T-81 The Effect of Grace - **Titus 2:11-14**
- T-165 The Good, the Bad, and the Ugly - **Gen. 18:1-33**
- T-341 The Hinge of History - **Rev. 1:11, 17-19**
- T-27 The Importance of Acts - **Topical**
- T-314 The Importance of Holiness - **Topical**
- T-327 The Kingdom of God --**Topical**

Expository Sermons & Lessons *from* Scriptures

- T-214 The Law of Manna - **Exo. 16:4-5, 9-31**
T-193 The Master's Hands - **John 20:19-29**
T-99 The Meaning of Life - Part 1 - "I Thought" - **Eccl. 1:1-11**
T-99 The Meaning of Life - Part 2 - "I Experienced" - **Eccl. 2:1-26**
T-99 The Meaning of Life - Part 3 - "I Observed" - **Eccl. 3:1-8:17**
T-99 The Meaning of Life - Part 4 - "I Reasoned" - **Eccl. 9:1-10:7**
T-99 The Meaning of Life - Part 5 - "I Concluded" - **Eccl. 9:1-10:7**
T-425 The Nature of Inspiration – Part 1 & 2 - **Topical**
T-357 The Need for a Memorial – **Mark 14:12-26**
T-420 The Need for Special Revelation (God has revealed himself) - **Topical**
T-78 The Party's Over - **Dan. 5:1-31**
T-227 The Process of Reconciliation - **Exo. 33:1-17**
T-387 The Punishment - **Num. 14:20-38**
T-53 The Rise and Fall of Nations - **Exo. 1:8-22**
T-164 The Seven Beatitudes of Revelation - Part 1 & 2 - **Topical**
T-129 The Unknown God - **Acts 17:16, 22-34**
T-33 Three Lost Causes - **Mark 5:1-20**
T-169 Time to "Take a Knee" - Part 1 & 2 - **Topical**
T-218 Treachery - Part 1 & 2 - **Mal. 2:10-17**
T-233 Triumph - **2 Cor. 2:5-17**
T-153 Two Trees - **Gen. 2:1-9, 15-17**
T-172 Verily, Verily - Part 1 - **Topical**
T-360 Wake-up Call - **Topical**
T-211 Water in the Wilderness - **Exo. 15:22-27**
T-97 What Are You Thankful For? - **Jonah 4:1-11**
T-315 What God Expects from Us (Requires) - **Topical**
T-391 What is Man in Inspiration? - **Psa. 8:1-9**
T-56 What is Spiritual? - **1 Cor. 3:1-4**
T-31 What is Truth? - 2 CD's - **John 18:33-38**
T-175 What is Your Life? - **James 4:13-17**
T-189 What Meaneth These Stones? - **Josh. 4:1-9**
T-182 What's in a Name? - Part 1 & 2 - **Phil. 2:5-11**
T-329 You are gods - **John 10:19-39**
T-154 You Shall Surely Die - **Gen. 2:1-24**
T-60 Zeal Without Knowledge - **Rom. 10:1-4**

Articles, Books, & Booklets

(Alphabetically Listed)



GEORGE L. FAULL'S MATERIAL

B-662	A Different Look at the Inquisition	.30
B-330	A Different Sound	.10
B-364	A Double Standard	.10
B-246	A Dozen Reasons for Counseling from the Pulpit	.10
B-561	A Dream Well Taken	.20
B-731	A Few EXCEPTions	.20
B-715	A Little Fire Kindleth Much	.10
B-567	A Look at Acts 2:39	.30
B-442	A Look at Romans 11	.20

Expository Sermons & Lessons *from* Scriptures

B-733	A Look at Proverbs 26:18-19	.10
B-575	A Model for National and Church Destruction	.20
B-365	A Parable from the Ozarks	.10
B-485	A Purgatory for Protestants	.20
B-267	A Review of Dugger's "Swine Flesh" as Food	.40
B-516	A Second Look at John 3:13	.20
B-504	A Victory Psalm – Concerning the 22nd Psalm	.50
B-199	Abortion	1.00
B-631	Absolutely Absurd	.20
B-702	Accepted in the Beloved	.20
B-19	Adding Grace and Anticipating Numbers	.20
B-126	America's Christian Heritage	1.00
B-352	America's War Statistics	.10
B-512	An Old Friend - Regarding the loss of a friend who was a denominational preacher.	.40
B-366	An Open Letter to Bob Russell	.20
B-544	Back When I Was a Teenager - Abandoned Houses (includes poem – The Calf-Path)	.10
B-443	Baker's Folly	.10
	Basic Bible Outlines – Outlines for each of the Books of the Bible	9.00
B-149	Books You Need [A SATIRE]	.30
B-390	Brother Ira (Brother Faull's response)	.10
B-233	But I Say Unto You	.30
B-304	C.I. Joe (A SATIRE)	.10
B-660	Can't Tell a Book by Its Cover (Geodes)	.10
B-411	Challenging Thoughts: In the Admonition of the Lord	.10
B-409	Chuck Colson to Speak at N.A.C.C.	.10
B-467	Circumcision	.10
B-499	College Catalog Changes - "Accreditation"	.10
B-513	Comments on the Well-Known Script from The West Wing	.30
B-415	Concerning an Anonymous Letter	.10
B-323	Concerning the Gospel of Thomas	.20
B-186	Demonic Bureau of Instigation	1.50
B-301	Do Matthew 27:28, John 19:2, and Luke 23:11 Disagree?	.20
B-234	Does Taking Medicine Show a Lack of Faith?	.30
B-299	Does the Word "Beguiled" Mean "to Seduce?"	.10
B-368	Doesn't I Corinthians 1:14-15 Contradict Verse 16 ?	.10
B-688	Ecclesiastes – Solomon's Sermon	.30
B-82	Epistle of Joy - Philippians	.30
B-102	Ethics of the Ten Commandments	.20
B-620	Good Teachers	.10
B-428	He's Not One of us	.10
B-307	Hermeneutics Shows Christian a Hoax!	.10
B-494	How Does a Man Leave Old Jerusalem Doctrine for Those Who Oppose it?	.10
B-128	How God Convicts Men	.20
B-400	How Was Israel Sustained in the Wilderness?	.20
B-676	Hyphenated-Christians	.20
B-474	I Calls 'Em as I Sees 'Em!	.10
B-416	I Received an E-mail Concerning " The Tallit: A Mystery Revealed. " Are God's Laws for Christians today?	.40
B-104	I Told You So (Internal Bible Evidence)	.20
B-677	Illegal Aliens and the Mixed Multitude	.20
B-369	I'm Not a Campbellite!	.10
B-165	In Group	.20
B-10	Intercessors Needed!	.20
B-624	Interviewed by an Angel (Woman being interviewed)	.30
B-370	Is a Thing Wrong Just Because it's Not Mentioned in the Bible?	.10

Expository Sermons & Lessons *from* Scriptures

B-664	Is Jesus' Redemption two-fold in Isaiah 53 and Christians shouldn't be sick?	.10
B-178	Is Petra a Place of Safety in Tribulation?	.20
B-179	Is the Fig Tree an Emblem of Israel?	.20
B-434	Is the Sermon on the Plain the same as the Sermon on the Mount?	.10
B-260	Is Translating Isaiah 7:14 "young maid" wrong?	.50
B-294	Jewish Time Table - The Cock Crew	.10
B-91	Letter to a Church Seeking a Preacher	.20
B-185	Liberal Arts or Bible College?	.50
B-684	Matthew 5:17-19 – RE: The Law – July 2017 issue	.10
B-732	Matthew 5:17-19 – RE: The Law – October 2020 issue	.20
B-219	My Father's Business	.10
B-523	My Grandfather's Clock and Worship	.20
B-439	My Preacher Sometimes uses his Sermons again. Do You Think That is Right? I think he is Lazy.	.10
B-384	My Preacher Won't Marry us	.20
B-70	New Testament Authors' Use of Old Testament	1.50
B-657	News From Here and There – Orthodox Jews in Israel	.10
B-58	Old Testament Prophecies	.30
B-162	On The Road Again!	.50
B-259	One Man's Dream is Another's Nightmare	.10
B-72	Optical Illusions	.20
B-236	Our Preacher's Children Are Stumbling Blocks	.10
B-157	Paralleling I Peter 3:3 and I Peter 3:4	.20
B-698	Promises and Abilities Belonging Exclusively to the Apostles	.20
B-380	Proverbs	4.50
B-57	Questions on Leviticus	.50
B-342	Richness of Reproach	1.00
B-343	Richness of the Word	2.00
B-145	Romans Chapter 11	.40
B-318	Separation of Church And State	.10
B-573	Sermons from the Psalms	5.00
B-713	She's Flattering Herself, Not You!	.10
B-633	Snuff Said	.20
SOME QUOTES I'VE BEEN READING ARTICLES		
B-541	January Issue 2009	.20
B-548	April Issue 2009 - Quotes and Statements from Mark Twain	.20
B-538	October Issue 2008	.20
B-524	July Issue 2008 - Perilous Times	.40
B-694	Some Things Just Don't Fit!	.10
B-569	Sometimes We Miss the Point	.20
B-231	Song of Solomon in Modern Language	1.00
B-33	Source of Authority in Christianity	.10
B-121	Stars that Give no Light (Expose' Of Astrology)	.70
B-468	Storm Synonyms	.10
B-188	The Day the Sun was Darkened	.50
B-258	The Difficulties of Being a Preacher	.10
B-566	The Empty Pew	.10
B-500	The Gospel of Judas	.10
B-546	The Imprecatory Psalms	.20
B-410	The King (The Old Chef - Spaghetti)	.10
B-674	The Orlando Massacre – Whose Side are You On?	.60
B-334	The Preacher and his Sermon	.70
B-672	The Prophets of the United and Divided Kingdoms	8.00

Expository Sermons & Lessons *from* Scriptures

B-483	The Restoration of Our Restoration Institutions	.20
B-191	The Sundial	.50
B-598	They Go Astray.... Psalms 58:3 , Babies Depraved?	.10
B-319	Things are not all Bad	.20
B-444	Things You Should Know by Now	.20
B-152	Thirteen Key Characters and Events in the Bible	.20
B-604	Three Questions to George L. Faull	.20
	(1) If God knew the outcome of the future of Lucifer, why would He create him, knowing that he would be His archenemy and would tempt the world to sin and be mostly successful?	
	(2) Why are we still being punished or under the curse for what Adam and Eve did?	
	(3) Why does a loving God allow children to be born crippled or with such things like blindness, or heart problems, etc.?	
B-222	I Timothy 2:11-15 Broken Down	.10
B-239	III Timothy (A Satire With A Real Message)	.10
B-187	To What Extent is the Hand of God Involved Today?	.20
B-519	Translation of Acts 22:16 in 2nd Edition of NLT	.10
B-25	Twelve File-A-Smile Articles	.70
B-717	Understanding a Misunderstood Misquoted Passage – 1 Cor. 14:27-38	.20
B-433	We Believe	.10
B-139	What about Nostradamus?	.10
B-320	What about Randall Terry's Operation Rescue ?	.10
B-501	What about the Book "Misquoting Jesus: The Story Behind Who Changed the Bible and Why?"	.20
B-224	What Happened to the Ark of the Covenant?	.20
B-605	What is the Correction Translation of "Eunuch" in Matthew 19 ?	.20
B-50	What to Do When a Loved One Goes to Jail	.20
B-137	What Were the Urim and Thummin?	.20
B-473	What's Going on in the World?	.30
B-583	Whisky Speech orator - Judge Soggy Sweat Dies	.10
B-683	Who are the People of God Today? Jews and Christians Equated	2.00
B-495	Who Would Imagine? Article on the N.A.C.C. topic of Imagine	.20
B-429	Why Are The Situations In Matthew 24 and Luke 17 Not Listed In The Same Order?	.10
B-601	Why Summit School of Preaching?	.40
B-39	Why We Exist	.10
B-285	Will The Worship Of David's Temple Be Restored?	.50
B-720	"Woe" Unto You	.20
B-738	You Can Do Nothing Against the Truth – (Re: Tyndale Bible)	.10

TERRY CARTER'S MATERIAL

A-101	A Better World	.40
A-34	According to the Scriptures	.40
	An Overview of 1 Corinthians	4.00
A-16	Camel Through a Needle's Eye	.30
A-91	Christian Utopia	.30
A-3	Command, Example, or Necessary Inference	.40
A-55	Could the Apostles Forgive Sins?	.30
A-25	Does Acts 13:48 Teach Calvinism?	.20
A-58	Does Acts 14:23 Indicate a Vote?	.30
A-92	Does God Meet Us Where We Are?	.20
A-83	Environmental Disaster	.30

Expository Sermons & Lessons *from* Scriptures

A-11	Genealogies or Gapologies?	.20
A-29	Holy Yoga	.10
A-59	Hyper-Grace	.30
A-61	Jihad and Crusades	.10
A-78	Nothing New Under the Sun – Re: Acts 8:5	.20
A-95	Parallels Between Joshua and Acts	.10
A-62	Pledge of Allegiance	.20
A-79	Regarding Corpus Christi	.20
A-63	Seeker-Sensitive	.10
A-113	Spiritual Lessons from Covid	.20
A-88	Sudden Origins	.10
A-10	Teaching of the Psalms	.30
A-64	The Apocrypha	.20
	The Apostles and the Word	2.00
	The Apostles' Authority - Evidence of Laying on of Hands	2.00
A-39	The Falling Away	.30
A-94	The Lord is My Shepherd	.20
A-70	The Owner, Coach, and Assistant	.30
A-2	Translation of Isaiah 7:14	.30
A-75	Was Matthias an Apostle?	.30
A-89	What About God Killing Children?	.30
	What is Truth?	2.50

Holiday / Graduation Study Material

Individual Audio CD & MP3 Sermons (Alphabetically Listed)

The following individual sermons are from speaking, teaching, and preaching engagements.

GEORGE L. FAULL'S AUDIO SERMONS

\$4.00 For
Each CD

GRADUATION MESSAGES

- 186 **Graduation Address** (A message for graduates.)
918 **Graduation Message – My Advice to the Graduate** (Given to the Seniors July 5, 1998 to challenge them - a few words of advice to the graduate.)
1032 **Things You Should Know By Now!** (This gives 8 lessons even Christians should have learned. Graduation Address - May 2002.)
1334 **Which Way the Wind is Blowing** (A sermon to challenge you – A Graduation Address.)

ANNUAL HOLIDAY MESSAGES

- 1222 **A Couple of Forgotten Mothers** (A Mother's Day Sermon - We are thankful to mothers and what they have taught us.)
1028 **A Look at Mother** (A Mother's Day Sermon.)
696 **A Strange Memorial Day Weekend** (A Memorial Day Sermon.)
726 **Admonitions Concerning Thanksgiving** (A Thanksgiving Day sermon.)
195 **Another Mother's Day Address** (A challenge for the older women to be models for the younger women.)
60 **Basis of America's Success** (A Labor Day sermon preached at Rainbow Camp concerning the ways God has blessed America with success - Both sides.)
203 **Downfall of Fathers** (A Father's Day Address about King David.)
1035 **Family Of God** (You should join it. Father's Day sermon.)
49 **Father** (This is a Father's Day sermon.)
327 **Fathers Like Abraham** (This is a challenging Father's Day sermon.)
1097 **Fathers Like Joshua** (A Father's Day Sermon.)
1572 **How Far from the Tree?** (A Father's Day Sermon looking through the instruction to the Rich Young Ruler)
1078 **Labor Day** (Ecclesiastes 2)
1420 **Like Mother, Like Child** (A Mother's Day Sermon - Both sides.)
48 **Mother** (A Mother's Day sermon.)
1098 **Motherhood** (A Mother's Day sermon – May 9th, 2004.)
847 **Mothers Teaching Daughters** (A Mother's Day Address.)
835 **New Year's Inventory** (We each need to take inventory.)
509 **Pioneers or Settlers?** (Their difference - Independence Day Sermon.)
536 **Plagues Bring Thanksgiving** (The ten plagues are the basis of this Thanksgiving sermon.)
1285 **Practical Fatherhood** (A Father's Day Sermon - This sermon will give practical advice to help the child learn the way to heaven – Both sides.)
93 **Redeem the Time** (This is a New Year's message.)

Holiday / Graduation Study Material

- 1333 **Spiritual Dyslexia** (Memorial Day Sermon - A sermon showing people in the Bible having Spiritual Dyslexia Theology. There are people who get the cart before the horse.)
759 **Things for Which to be Thankful** (A Thanksgiving sermon.)
467 **Two Sides of Thanksgiving** (Thanking others and receiving thanks.)
723 **Wise Men Seek Jesus!** (A nativity sermon.)

TERRY CARTER'S AUDIO SERMONS

\$4.00 For
Each CD

- T-167 Thanksgiving Surprises - **Topical**

Articles, Books, & Booklets

(Alphabetically Listed)



GEORGE L. FAULL'S MATERIAL

- | | | |
|-------|--|-----|
| B-280 | Graduation Address | .40 |
| B-42 | Thanksgiving Poem | .10 |
| B-421 | What Would You Do? (Should Christians observe pagan holidays?) | .30 |

Life of Jesus & John the Baptist – N.T. Studies

Course Material For Sale—Textbooks & Recorded Lectures

 <p>Jesus, Our Example in All Things By George L. Faull Textbook \$ 4.00 CD/MP3/DVD \$ 32.00</p>	 <p>The Claims of Jesus By George L. Faull Textbook \$ 13.00 MP3/DVD \$ 68.00</p>	 <p>The Commands of Jesus By George L. Faull Textbook \$ 7.00 CD/MP3/DVD \$ 44.00</p>	
 <p>Frustrations of Jesus By George L. Faull Textbook \$ 2.00 CD/MP3 \$ 8.00</p>	 <p>Miracles of Jesus By George L. Faull Textbook \$ 28.00 CD/MP3/DVD \$ 76.00 Workbook \$ 10.00</p>	 <p>Parables of Christ By George L. Faull Textbook \$ 21.00 CD/MP3 \$ 96.00</p>	
	<p>Prophecies Jesus Made By George L. Faull Textbook \$ 5.00 CD/MP3/DVD \$ 60.00</p>		<p>The Life and Ministry of John the Baptist By George L. Faull Textbook \$ 10.00 CD/MP3/DVD \$ 24.00</p>

Individual Audio CD & MP3 Sermons (Alphabetically Listed)

The following individual sermons are from speaking, teaching, and preaching engagements.

GEORGE L. FAULL'S SERMONS

\$4.00 For
Each CD

- | | |
|------|---|
| 903 | A Doctrineless Jesus (Objective truth must win out over subjective feelings.) |
| 1577 | A Lonely Messiah (Both Sides) |
| 364 | Absent Christ (Expository of four parables in Matthew 24-25 : Absent Householder, Absent Bride- groom, Absent Lord, and Absent King!) |
| 787 | Angry Christ (What makes Jesus angry? Could it be our lack of belief? – Both sides.) |
| 143 | Another View of Baby Jesus (This is for those who forget that Jesus grew up.) |

Life of Jesus & John the Baptist – N.T. Studies

- 1271 **“As He Said”** (When Jesus says something we should believe that it is true and that it will happen just as He said. **Matthew 28:1-8.**)
- 86 **Behold, the Lamb of God** (Sermon reveals Jesus and the Lamb of God.)
- 5 **Bride of Christ** (This is the Church pre-figured. It is a look at the Church from types in the Old Testament.)
- 72 **Calvary** (A look at Jesus' death.)
- 24 **Christ in the New Testament** (Jesus as seen in each New Testament book.)
- 664 **Christ's Prayer For Us** (The intercessory prayer of Jesus for us.)
- 468 **Continual Passover** (The application of Christ being our Passover today.)
- 1679 **Discussion on Miracles** (A lesson from some of the miracles Jesus performed.)
- 239 **Diseases of the Spiritual Eye** (A prolonged parable of the eye.)
- 94 **Distinguishing the Gospels** (A contrast of the four Gospels.)
- 193 **Does Jesus Care?** (This shows the compassion of Christ.)
- 781 **Emotions of Jesus** (He, too, has feelings just as you and I.)
- 872 **Exalting Those of Low Estate** (This is concerning the birth of Christ.)
- 609 **First Executive Order** (A look at the cleansing of the temple.)
- 702 **Four Olivet Parables** (Overview of these four parables.)
- 372 **From Riches to Rags** (This brings lessons from Jesus' genealogy.)
- 1252 **Go Tell That Fox** (Jesus' answer shows the nature of Christ and is worthy of our imitation. **Luke 13:31-35**)
- 438 **Good Man's Doubting** (This happened while John the Baptist was in prison.)
- 627 **He Shall be Great** (Concerning John the Baptist – Both sides.)
- 246 **Helps in Seeing Jesus** (This has to do with Zacchaeus.)
- 727 **His Greatest Commandment** (Both sides.)
- 89 **Humility of Jesus**
- 92 **If Jesus Had Not Come...** (The necessity of Jesus coming into the world is clearly demonstrated.)
- 1601 **John the Baptist's Message**
- 1352 **Johnny the Baptist** (Lesson - Character study - 4 tapes - Both Sides.)
- 180 **Lessons from a Wedding Feast** (This concerns the wedding feast Jesus attended.)
- 524 **Lessons from the Boyhood of Jesus** (What we can learn from His boyhood.)
- 1372 **Lessons on Mark** – (What Jesus Wrought – 8 tapes - Both sides.)
- 243 **Love, The Motivation of Christ**
- 490 **Love's Last Appeal** (This sermon is on Jesus' last appeal to Judas, in the garden, to repent.)
- 1656 **Marveling About Jesus** (A sermon revealing when Jesus marveled.)
- 157 **Misunderstood Christ** (The humor of Christ.)
- 485 **Never Has a Man Spoken Like This** (This shows how that Jesus' teaching was unique.)
- 540 **Not Done in a Corner** (The stupidity of the Jews was in their rejecting Jesus.)
- 611 **Octave Parables** (This covers the eight parables of **Matthew 13** - Both sides.)
- 497 **Old Lamplighter** (Jesus is the Light for every man who enters this world.)
- 81 **One "Greater than Jonah" is Here!** (This gives a contrast between Jonah and Christ.)
- 974 **Parable of a Good Father**
- 533 **Parable of a Wise Woman** (She is contrasted to us. **II Samuel 20:16-22.**)
- 734 **Parable of Leprosy** (Leprosy is a type of sin - Both sides.)
- 1678 **Parable of the Rich Farmer** (Lesson from **Luke 12:16ff**)
- 750 **Parable of the Tabernacle** (Typology from the tabernacle - Both sides.)
- 1682 **Parable of the Ten Virgins** (Lesson on how the importance of being prepared.)
- 572 **Parable of Two Sons** (Who should we be trying to convert? **Matthew 21:28-32.**)
- 1655 **Parable of Two Worshippers** (A look at the two character of worshippers in **Luke 18:9-14**)
- 701 **Parable of Wheat and Tares** (Preaching doesn't bring a Utopia.)
- 1680 **Parables of 3 Healings from Afar Off** (A Lesson on the Nobleman's son John 4:46ff, the Nobleman's servant and the Canaanite Woman's daughters and how Jesus healed them from afar.)
- 418 **Poverty of Christ** (What Jesus' poverty means to me.)
- 278 **Power of the Blood** (This is a sermon which exalts Christ.)

Life of Jesus & John the Baptist – N.T. Studies

- 431 **Prodigal Son's Prodigal Brother** (A sermon on Self-righteousness.)
932 **Proven Love** (Jesus' death proves His love.)
1150 **Ramification of John's Baptism** (A study of the baptism of John.)
589 **Rest in Christ**
407 **Rewards of Eleventh Hour Opportunities** (This parable speaks not of salvation, but of opportunities.)
1347 **Rich Fool** (Lesson - Taken from the Parables Text – Both sides.)
39 **Seed of Abraham shall Come** (How God brought the Messiah into the world.)
1084 **Seven Sayings on the Cross**
1058 **Seven Temptations of Jesus** (Expository of **Luke 14.**)
66 **Significance of the Ascension of Christ**
1558 **Special Delivery** (God has sent us a "special delivery")
352 **Temptations of Jesus** (Happiness is not found in what we eat, own, do, or in what men think of us. Expository of **Matthew 4.**)
712 **Testing a Commitment** (Jesus was tempted even though He was perfect.)
1711 **The Claims of Jesus** (A look at **John Chapter 5** on what Jesus claimed about His body and blood)
898 **The Frustrations of Jesus** (Even Jesus got frustrated.)
1649 **The Gospels in the Parables** – (We find the Gospel message in the Parables of Jesus - 2 CD's)
1594 **The Incarnation of Jesus** (Both sides)
479 **The Italics Of Jesus** (When Jesus says, "He that hath ears to hear, let him hear," He speaks in "italics.")
860 **The Kind of Man God Delights In** (This helps us see Jesus as Messiah, but also how we ought to please God.)
1158 **The Legacy of Jesus** (This sermon addresses the legacy of Jesus and what He left us.)
1595 **The Lord, He is God** (Both sides)
1450 **The Messiahship of Jesus** (There is one fact of history that you must believe to be saved. Both sides.)
1543 **The Ministry of Interruptions** (Interruptions is what ministry is all about. Jesus was constantly interrupted. 4 Tapes/CD's Both sides)
1187 **The Name of Jesus** (How important is His name to us?)
1279 **The New Covenant in My Blood** (Why was Jesus' desire so strong to eat this Passover? **Luke 22:15-22**)
1303 **The Obedience of Christ** (This sermon will prove the obedience of Christ - **Hebrews 5:8-9.**)
1144 **The Passion of Christ** (Christ's suffering should change your life – 2 tapes.)
1358 **The Real Reason for Rejoicing** (The people and events of the nativity of Jesus tells us the Good News of salvation as foretold by the prophets.)
408 **Thoughts on the Nativity of Jesus** (This is based on **Matthew 1 and 2.**)
604 **Two Parables on Forgiveness**
164 **Unjust Judge** (The meaning of the parable given.)
447 **Unprofitable Servant** (From the parable in **Luke 17:1-10.**)
410 **Upon Being Beside Yourself** (Jesus was said to be beside Himself. Should not His disciples be likewise charged?)
460 **Value of Studying Prophecy** (A sermon proving that Jesus is the Christ.)
775 **What Did Jesus Know About His Death and When Did He Know It?** (Answers the Who, What, When, Where, Why, How of Jesus' crucifixion – Chart #692)
1617 **What Jesus Prayed**
1640 **What Jesus Taught** (What James Teaches)
1616 **What Jesus Wants**
399 **What Shall We Do?** (A message on John the Baptist.)
1551 **Whom Do Men Say that I Am?** (What think ye of Christ? Whose son is He? **Matthew 16:33ff**)
1309 **Why God Sent His Son** (This sermon answers the question of why the incarnation was necessary.)
840 **Why Jesus Came** (From the **Book of Luke.**)
299 **World's Most Unforgettable Man** (A look at the unique life of Christ.)
1461 **You Could Have Heard a Pin Drop** (We need to be more like Jesus and know how to answer our enemies that are so powerful, you could hear a pin drop.)
938 **Zeal of Christ**

Life of Jesus & John the Baptist – N.T. Studies

TERRY CARTER'S AUDIO SERMONS

\$4.00 For
Each CD

- T-80 A Great High Priest - **Heb. 4:14-16**
- T-91 A Greater Priesthood - **Heb. 7:1-10**
- T-73 A Greater Rest - **Heb. 4:1-12**
- T-94 A Permanent Priesthood - **Heb. 7:11-28**
- T-35 Are You the One? - **Luke 7:18-23**
- T-69 Christ and Islam - **Matt. 16:13-20**
- T-190 Christ our Foundation - **Matt. 16:13-19**
- T-71 Consider Jesus - **Heb. 3:1-6**
- T-74 Greater Than Aaron - **Heb. 4:14-5:11**
- T-63 Greater Than Angels - **Heb. 1:4-14**
- T-126 Incarnation - **Topical**
- T-69 Jesus and Islam - **Matt. 16:13-20**
- T-180A Jesus Revealed - **Rev. 1:6-8**
- T-190 Jesus the Christ - **Topical**
- T-422 Lessons From Jesus' Birth – **Matt. 2:1-15**
- T-132 Our Perfect Example - **Heb. 12:1-4**
- T-22 Temptation of Christ - **Matt. 4:1-11**
- T-215 The Bread of Life - **John 6:41, 48-58**
- T-89 The Confidence of Christ - **Heb. 6:13-20**
- T-241 The Genealogy of Jesus - **Matt. 1:1-17**
- T-70 The Glory of the Incarnation - **Heb. 2:1-18**
- T-308 The Good Shepherd - **John 10:1-18**
- T-65 The Great Salvation - **Heb. 2:1-4**
- T-180C The King Revealed - **Rev. 1:12-20**
- T-359 The Mind of Christ - **Phil. 2:1-11**
- T-410 The Power of Jesus' Words - **Luke 5:1-11**
- T-75 The Prince of Peace - **Isa. 9:6-7**
- T-92 Who Is Jesus? - **Matt 16**
- T-103 Why Did Jesus Come? – **Topical**

Articles, Books, & Booklets

(Alphabetically Listed)



GEORGE L. FAULL'S MATERIAL

B-184	A Man Named Jesus	3.50
B-119	Absent Christ (4 parables in Matthew 24 & 25)	.20
B-143	Behold the Lamb of God	.10
B-74	Brief Study Of The Miracles of Jesus (Outline)	.20
B-595	Challenging Thoughts: Jesus Came Into the World to Save Sinners	.10
B-47	Christ, the Compassionate One	.10
B-76	Christ's Priesthood Contrasted	.10
B-518	Consider How Jesus Handled the Unfairness of Life By Looking at His Trials	.20
B-68	Did Jesus Believe the Old Testament ?	1.10
B-690	Did John the Baptist Start the Church?	.20
B-579	Does "He sat down" mean on the Messiah Seat?	.10

Life of Jesus & John the Baptist – N.T. Studies

B-228	Gospels Contrasted Concerning Christ	.50
B-216	How Well do You Know the Nativity Story?	.20
B-445	In Christ Jesus, the Beloved	.20
B-171	Is Melchizedek Christ?	.30
B-21	Jesus Before Theology Got Hold of Him	.30
B-457	Jesus Fulfills the Law	.20
B-108	Jesus is All in All	.30
B-325	Jesus, Name Above All Names	.20
B-297	Messiah Pictured in the Old Testament	.70
B-640	Only Begotten Son	.30
B-358	Our Greatest Priority	2.00
B-218	Parable of the Wild Flowers	.20
B-118	Paradox of the Incarnation	.50
B-144	Preaching Christ in Prison	.40
B-511	Reasons I Do Not Accept the Lost Tomb of Jesus Hoax	.30
B-606	Regarding John's Baptism for the Repentance vs. for the Remission of Sins	.10
B-622	Some Interesting Things About John the Baptist	.30
B-719	Ten Things Jesus Warns Us About	.20
B-498	The Poverty of Christ - From Sermon #418	.20
B-305	The Shepherd and His Sheep	.30
B-205	Was Jesus a Social Reformer?	.10
B-250	Was Jesus a Vegetarian?	.10
B-257	Was Jesus a Willing Martyr?	.10
B-551	Was Jesus' Prayer Being Fearful of the Cross?	.20
B-695	What is the Abomination of Desolation Jesus Refers to in Matthew 24:15-21 ?	.20
B-101	What Jesus did for me	.10
B-278	When was Jesus Born?	.60
B-591	Where Did the Wise Men Arrive to See Jesus?	.10
B-261	Why Call Jesus Son Of God , He is Son Of Man .	.50
B-347	Why Did Jesus Never Say He was the Messiah?	.10

TERRY CARTER'S MATERIAL

A-33	Did God Forsake Christ?	.50
A-60	Jesus versus Spartacus	.10
A-6	One Prophecy About Jesus	.20
A-20	The Glorification of Jesus – A Communion Meditation	.20
A-31	The Glory of the Incarnation – Hebrews 2	.30
A-37	The Gospel of Jesus' Wife	.20
A-24	Was Jesus a Rebel?	.40

Men's Study Materials

Individual Audio CD & MP3 Sermons (Alphabetically Listed)

The following individual sermons are from speaking, teaching, and preaching engagements.

GEORGE L. FAULL'S SERMONS

\$4.00 For
Each CD

- 441 **A Dying Father's Concern** (In **I Kings 2:1-3**, David gives his dying instructions to his son.)
- 538 **A Few Good Men** (**Judges 7:1-8, 19-23**. Quality men, not quantity of men, is what counts - Both sides.)
- 1673 **A Man I'd Like to Be Like**
- 1550 **A New Beginning** (What God said to Joshua before he took Israel to a new beginning on the other side of the Jordan river. **Joshua 1:1-10** Both sides)
- 885 **A Picture of a Good Father** (The father in the story of the prodigal son is a role model for us.)
- 792 **Abraham's Obedience Tested** (Is your faith being put to the test? Abraham's was and he won out - Both sides.)
- 370 **Ahaz and his Kind** (Ahaz, like many today, corrupted and frustrated God's plan by holding God's ordinances in contempt. There is a warning to such men in **II Kings 16:7ff.**)
- 1223 **Amaziah, the King** (We need to obey God with a whole heart Lesson on **II Chronicles 25.**)
- 54 **An Interview with Peter** (Peter is asked pertinent questions and he is allowed to answer them from his writings.)
- 822 **Andrew, an Example**
- 1662 **Barabbas**
- 1535 **Boaz's Example** (A look at the character of Boaz and what we can imitate. Both sides)
- 230 **Cain, The Brother Hater** (The danger of hating your brother.)
- 1609 **Caleb, A Man to Imitate**
- 1644 **Character Study of Barnabas**
- 402 **Character Study of Esau** (Is it right for Christians to make heroes out of "Modern day" Esau?)
- 788 **Daddy's Proverb** (Oh, how much we could learn from Daddy's proverbs, if we only would.)
- 1086 **Ehud, The Southern Assassin** (Good sermon for the handicapped. Perhaps God made you different to make a difference. Use your handicap to God's advantage.)
- 1138 **Elisha Dealing with Women** (Both sides.)
- 1512 **Ezra, the Ready Scribe** (I want to look at the man Ezra and his part of the restoration to Jerusalem – Both sides)
- 1217 **Gehazi – The Valley of Vision** (A lesson on Gehazi from **II Kings 5:20-27.**)
- 1574 **He Opened His Mouth** (What we can learn from the Ethiopian Eunuch and the Apostle, Andrew. Both sides)
- 1691 **Heroes Needed** (Josiah)
- 318 **Husbands, Love Your Wives** (Admonitions to husbands - Both sides.)
- 1041 **Jacob, an Example of Repentance** (A sermon on how people should follow Jacob's example of repenting.)
- 306 **Jay Walkers I Know** (An encouragement for men not to cut corners spiritually, but to obey the rules of God. **Jeremiah 6:10-16**)
- 1227 **Jephthah, Cad or Hero?** (The loser who became a winner! – Both sides.)
- 820 **Jethro's Advice** (Are you one to take advice? Perhaps you need to do some changing.)
- 1529 **Joseph, A Type of Christ** (Both sides)
- 358 **Joseph, An Unsung Hero** (Shows what a great man the stepfather of Jesus was, and others who are also unsung heroes. Motivational!)
- 71 **Man God Called "A Fool"** (A study of the rich man.)
- 276 **Man of Sin** (Who is it?)
- 512 **Man Who Saved Jesus from Hell** (Joseph of Arimathaea was a secret disciple. **John 19:38-42**)
- 1232 **Man Without a Wedding Garment** (Will you be prepared when Jesus returns?)
- 1004 **Mephibosheth and Me** (This compares us to the plight of man.)

Men's Study Materials

- 1709 **Micah Chooses a Personal Priest** (A lesson about Micah from **Judges Chapters 17-19.**)
433 **Natural Affection of Women** (Women, the beautiful sex.)
537 **Needed: Men Like Philip** (Outstanding sermon about a man who has been almost forgotten.)
783 **Neglected Duties of Fatherhood** (A sermon addressing what fathers may be neglecting to teach. **Deuteronomy 6:7.**)
484 **Penknife Religion** (Jehoiakim and those like him today.)
125 **Peter and his Calling**
550 **Poor Father - Poor Son**
1285 **Practical Fatherhood** (A Father's Day Sermon - This sermon will give practical advice to help the child learn the way to heaven – Both sides.)
503 **Provoke Not Your Children** (A challenge for fathers to be God's type of father to his children - Both sides)
469 **Should Such a Man as I Flee?** (Nehemiah helps us stand up to life.)
421 **Sightings of Philip** (Philip was a timid fringe member. This type brings "Nathaniels" to Jesus.)
1207 **Simon Says**
1076 **So...** (Lessons from Nehemiah.)
151 **Solomon: A Foolish Son** (A Father's Day sermon.)
13 **Some Good Things About Thomas** (A look at the good things about Thomas.)
997 **Story of Five Rich Fools** (Solomon, Nabal, Rich farmer, Dives, and me.)
517 **Story of Four Thieves** (Judas, Barabbas, and the two thieves on the cross are compared.)
170 **Study of the Two Degenerates** (Judas and Demus.)
144 **Ten Men with One Tale** (These all confessed, "I have sinned," but each did not have the same result.)
1369 **That's My Story and I'm Sticking to It** (Character Studies of 3 men named Ananias.)
807 **The Cain Complex** (Is your life patterned after Cain?)
874 **The Faith of Herod** (One may believe in Christ without the benefit of his soul.)
1624 **The Man Who Died Without Mourners**
267 **The Man Who Thinks Ahead** (Abraham was a model of "fore-thought before action," thus avoiding problems.)
717 **The Sin of Jeroboam** (You cannot choose your own religion.)
927 **The Story of Two Devils** (This is the story of Judas and Peter.)
1428 **The Way of Good Fathers** (A Father's Day Sermon - If we look at how he treated his spiritual children we can get a good clue on how a father is to treat his children -Both sides)
708 **Under the Microscope** (A study on Andrew.)
913 **Unity Amidst Diversity** (Paul & Barnabas' contention over John Mark based on a sermon idea from Art Decker.)
1215 **Uriah, A Fallen Hero** (Uriah is worthy of our consideration and imitation. **II Samuel 11.**)
1220 **Uzza, the Copy Cat** (A sermon on what kind of man he was and what we can learn from him. **II Samuel 6** Both sides.)
1357 **What a Way to Go** (Simeon - this man died the way a man ought to die - rejoicing and praising God and content to go in peace. **Luke 2:21-35**)
443 **When Jesus Crosses your Path** (This is concerning Simon of Cyrene being of help to Jesus.)
1339 **Where is My Honor?** (A Father's Day Sermon - Fathers should be honored and fathers should be honorable in carrying out their duties as fathers. **Malachi 1:6**)
829 **Which Ananias are You?**
669 **Zacchaeus** (How does your spiritual commitment measure up? **Luke 19:1-10**)

TERRY CARTER'S AUDIO SERMONS

\$4.00 For
Each CD

- T-160M A Father's Farewell - **Gen. 48-50**
T-160C Abraham and Lot - **Gen. 13:1-18**
T-119 After the Death of Moses - **Josh. 1:1-4**
T-194 Caleb's Faith - **Josh. 14:1-15**

Men's Study Materials

- T-375 Criticism of Moses – Part 1 & 2 - **Num. 12:1-16**
- T-47 Faith of Noah - **Gen 6:5-22**
- T-166 Isaac and Christ - **Gen. 22:1-19**
- T-160F Jacob's Conversion - **Gen. 28:1-22**
- T-160H Joseph and His Brothers - **Gen. 37:1-36**
- T-160I Joseph's Temptation - **Gen. 39:1-23**
- T-168 Like Father, Like Son - **Gen. 26:1-33**
- T-221 Moses Intercedes Again - **Exo. 32:30-35**
- T-221 Moses Intercedes for Israel - Part 1 & 2 - **Exo. 32:7-14**
- T-373 Moses' Complaint - **Num. 11:10-30**
- T-319 Naaman the Leper - **2 Kings 5:1-14**
- T-124 Paul's Attitude Toward the Roman Church - **Rom. 1:7-17**
- T-54 Paul's Faith - **2 Tim. 1:12**
- T-336 Paul's Plea - **2 Cor. 6:1-4**
- T-400 Paul's Victory - **Acts 9:1-19**
- T-163 Samson, A Doubled-Minded Man - **Judges 16:18-22**
- T-287 Why Cain's Worship was Rejected - **Gen. 4:1-6**
- T-32 Why Wasn't Agrippa Converted - **Acts 26:24-32**

Articles, Books, & Booklets

(Alphabetically Listed)



GEORGE L. FAULL'S MATERIAL

B-414	A Young Preacher Involved in Sin	.10
B-55	An Interview with Solomon	.10
B-207	Did Jephthah sacrifice his daughter?	.50
B-238	Did Man Inherit Adam's Sin?	.10
B-379	Did Moses give two Laws?	1.00
B-515	Enoch and Elijah not Translated to Heaven?	.40
B-554	George L. Faull's Surprise Appreciation	.10
B-52	God's Ten Most Wanted Men (Also article B-503)	.30
B-136	Hardening of Pharaoh's Heart - Romans 9:17	.20
B-630	How Old Was Isaac When he was Sacrificed, as he was called "a lad"?	.20
B-99	Impetuous King Saul	.10
B-691	Job – Article Only (.30) Textbook (\$2.00)	.30 or 2.00
B-249	Judas, The Son Of Perdition	.10
B-196	Just Who Was Moses' Father-in-Law?	.20
B-730	Man... A Failure Before God	.20
B-32	Missionary Concepts of the Apostle John	.30
B-154	Old Testament Peacemaker I - Abraham	.50
B-155	Old Testament Peacemaker II - Isaac	.30
B-20	Paul, The Woman Hater	.30
B-540	Pray for Obama	.20
B-577	The Promises to Abraham	.40
B-354	Was Paul ever Married?	.10
B-536	Was Terah or Abraham Called to Go to Canaan?	.10
B-597	Were Joshua/Caleb the only Men who came up out of Egypt to Enter Canaan?	.20
B-291	What are the Facts on the Centurion at Capernaum?	.10

Men's Study Materials

B-151	Where Did Job get his Values about the Lord?	.40
B-422	Which Zacharias was the Last Martyr?	.10
B-517	Who Slew Goliath - David or Elhanan?	.10
B-716	Why Didn't Nicodemus Understand about "Born Again" or "Born of Water and Spirit"?	.50
B-597	Why Do Some Say That More than Joshua and Caleb Entered into the Promised Land Over the 21 Years Old? See Numbers 26:65	.20
B-296	Why Men Hate God	.10
B-615	Why Moses Was Forbidden to Enter the Promised Land	.40
B-298	Why Was Canaan Cursed And Not Ham?	.50

TERRY CARTER'S MATERIAL

A-93	A Great Man Has Fallen in Israel	.20
A-22	Cain and Abel's Sacrifice	.30
A-35	Calling Peter	.30
A-73	Jonah as a Type of Christ	.10
A-74	Jonah as a Type of Conversion	.10
A-71	Nehemiah, A Type of Christ	.10
A-82	Paul's Epistles	.10
A-65	The Wisdom of Solomon	.10

Personal Studies

Course Material For Sale—Textbooks & Recorded Lectures

How to Study God's Word
By George L. Faull

Textbook	\$ 1.50
CD/MP3/DVD	\$ 16.00

Helping Me to Know the Will of God
By George L. Faull

Textbook	\$ 2.00
CD/MP3	\$ 12.00

Personal Evangelism
By George L. Faull

Textbook**	\$ 8.00
CD/MP3/DVD	\$ 40.00

****Set of 3 Texts Includes:**
"A Man Named Jesus" and
"He That Cometh to God"

Individual Audio CD & MP3 Sermons (Alphabetically Listed)

The following individual sermons are from speaking, teaching, and preaching engagements.

GEORGE L. FAULL'S SERMONS

\$4.00 For
Each CD

- 1267 **A Concern** (I am discouraged.)
- 397 **A Drop of Water and One Bone** (A contrast of two men who appear and are gone, only to leave contrasting impressions.)
- 969 **A Duty, Not a Right** (Total commitment is a duty.)
- 979 **A Faithful Saying**
- 770 **A Few Exceptions** (Several things are specific exceptions.)
- 1330 **A Frustrated Seminarian** (When you're about the work of God, there is no need to worry about God's providing you the means to continue His good work. **II Kings 6:1-7**)
- 901 **A Genie in a Bottle** (Expository of **Proverbs 30:7-9**. 2 wishes; integrity and contentment. How thought provoking.)
- 1397 **A Lesson About Obedience** (**I Corinthians 1:25-31** - Joseph was a just man and in a dream he learned what to do.)
- 827 **A Look Backward** (Perhaps our perception would then broaden.)
- 1636 **A Military Message – An Encouraging Word**
- 1606 **A New Commandment**
- 554 **A New Commandment: Love One Another** (This is more than just words. This is a command!)
- 1029 **A Night to Remember** (This covers the significance of the Exodus.)
- 1494 **A Reset Moment** (Reset allows you to have a new opportunity to erase the past and begin anew with a clean screen - Both Sides)
- 1194 **A Resolution Worth Making** (New Year's Day Sermon—A good time to reflect and see what resolutions would bring you closer to God.)

Personal Studies

- 1077 **A Scripture We Cannot Obey (Micah 6:8 - This Scripture will be difficult to obey in the future - Both sides.)**
- 1582 **A Strange Abomination (Both Sides)**
- 893 **A Study of Edification (What is “Edification?” Why it is so important.)**
- 499 **A Tug of War (This is concerning three battles we all must fight - Both sides.)**
- 1436 **A Word of Consolation**
- 1307 **A Word to the Wise is Sufficient (If we would be wise we would fear God and learn to take advice from people, but be careful whom we listen to for advice. Proverbs 1:1-10 - Both sides.)**
- 1388 **Absent from the Assembly (Time spent in prayer is rewarding.)**
- 924 **Accepting Today’s Challenge (Here is what we need so to do.)**
- 252 **Admonitions for Good Works (They show pure religion.)**
- 511 **Adorning the Gospel of Christ (What it takes to compliment what you believe.)**
- 126 **Advice for Those Waiting on God (This is especially for those who want to rush God.)**
- 1523 **After Faith is Come (The word faith can have many meanings. Galatians 3:23-25 – Both sides)**
- 297 **After the Order of Nathaniel (Opposing deceit, guile and flattery.)**
- 593 **All in a Day’s Work (This gives the duties of Christians.)**
- 1598 **All That Glitters is Not Gold**
- 113 **All This, Yet Lost (This is for those who need to examine their faith.)**
- 647 **Almost, but Not Quite!**
- 1009 **American Christians on Duty Under Siege (This was preached on Sunday after September 11th, 2002 - Both sides.)**
- 1255 **An Investment You Can’t Refuse (What would Jesus advise?)**
- 1497 **An Obnoxious Couple (One can learn from the history of others - Both sides)**
- 1311 **An Obsession for Happiness (The Peace that God gives is not the happiness the world gives. He came to bring division, not peace.)**
- 1490 **An Ouchless Religion (Pain is needed not only for our physical well-being but for our Spiritual good health)**
- 1049 **Are You Downhearted? (You do not need to be.)**
- 1090 **Are You Drifting? (Are you straying from the Lord?)**
- 1250 **Are You Half-Baked? (Hosea 7:8)**
- 959 **Are You His? (Are you surrendered to the Master?)**
- 1434 **Are You in a Safe Place? (Proverbs 18:10 - Let me show you the only safe harbor that there is.)**
- 1400 **Are You Meeting Your Agenda?**
- 1185 **Are You One of God’s Jewels?**
- 1583 **Are You Useful?**
- 1345 **Are Your Prayers Effective? (Lesson - Luke 11:1-13 – Both sides.)**
- 1081 **Armor of God**
- 983 **As He Walked (What is your walk like? Are you sharing Christ?)**
- 833 **Avoiding Temptations in the Ministry (Ministers, beware of Satan’s traps.)**
- 419 **Awake, Thou That Sleepest! (This is a call to those who are spiritually dead to awaken.)**
- 1162 **AWOL (Why do people leave the Church, go AWOL or become inactive? I John 2:19)**
- 1328 **Bad News (And if Christ be not raised, your faith is vain; ye are yet in your sins. I Corinthians 15:17)**
- 446 **Back to Bondage (Don’t go back to what you were - Both sides.)**
- 1524 **Baptism Involves Your Heart (There is much misunderstanding about baptism - Both sides)**
- 1566 **Basic Truths Before Losing Heart (Both sides)**
- 1376 **Be A Faithful Worker (II Timothy 2:14-26 shows there are many things we can learn to be a trustworthy worker - Both sides.)**
- 1148 **Be All that You Can Be (II Timothy – showing we need to be the best that we can be.)**
- 797 **Be Not Deceived (Do not let someone deceive you into settling for less than God’s best – Both sides.)**
- 757 **Be Not Weary in Well Doing (Remedy for why people grow weary.)**
- 1106 **Be of Good Cheer (An encouraging sermon from Matthew 9)**

Personal Studies

- 1485 **Be of Good Courage** (It is obeying the command to be of good courage that we are comforted.)
333 **Be Sure Your Sins Will Find You Out** (This proves that this statement is true.)
667 **Be Thou an Example** (How you ought to act – Both sides)
729 **Be Ye Followers of Me!** (Paul had the right to say it in many areas.)
134 **Bear in Mind** (Things to bear in mind as we live for Jesus.)
58 **Being in Earnest** (To encourage the virtue to be in earnest.)
121 **Better Off Dead** (It is not always best to get our prayers answered our way.)
361 **Beware of Men** (Beware of the danger of following good men! This is an important caution.)
1137 **Beware, Lest Ye Fall** (One should take heed. **I Corinthians 10:12**)
582 **Black and White** (The decisiveness of Christianity.)
735 **Blessed are the Merciful** (What does it mean to be merciful like Jesus? - Both sides.)
908 **Blessed Hope** (Our hope must be grounded in Christ.)
187 **Busy Here and There** (Are we too busy to do God's work?)
954 **By and By** (It is all worth the struggle.)
22 **By Faith** (**James 2:14-18** brings out why we ought to obey God.)
1241 **Can We be Too Seeker-Sensitive?** (The only way to help people is to confront them with their need.)
135 **Choice is Yours** (Each one must decide for himself how he will live.)
881 **Christian Growth** (The needs, agencies and desire to help us grow.)
692 **Christian on Trial** (Could you be convicted for being a Christian?)
160 **Closer Look at the Model Prayer**
521 **Concerns of a Good Preacher** (**II Corinthians 11 and 12** show Paul's concerns - Both sides.)
526 **Consistency, A Rare Jewel** (**Matthew 23:24**. Are you consistent?)
1419 **Cowards, Who Needs Them?** (Who Needs cowards? Both sides.)
665 **Cure for Backsliding** (How to tell if you are backsliding - **Jeremiah 3:21-22**.)
1603 **Curse or Cruse?**
671 **Danger of Being a Pew Warmer** ("But be ye doers of the Word and not hearers only, deceiving your own selves.")
970 **Danger of Forgetfulness**
346 **Dangers of Despondency**
389 **Dangers of Following Your Emotions** (Some say "if it feels good, do it" but this can be very dangerous.)
462 **Dangers of Vacillation** ("Putting off" causes greater problems.)
1056 **Deceit Versus Manipulation** (There is a difference.)
27 **Deceitfulness of Sin** (Sin doesn't deliver what it promises.)
176 **Deceiving Ourselves** (We all do it.)
161 **Deciding Your Destiny** (The choice is yours.)
1389 **Defusing the Power of the Gospel**
1177 **Diligently Guard Your Heart** (Out of your heart is the issues of life. **Proverbs 4:23**)
641 **Discipline in Study Habits** (Lectures were given at Deer Creek for Preacher's Seminar - Both sides.)
1265 **Do Not Be Ashamed** (If we deny Him, He will deny us. **Luke 9**)
535 **Do Not Forget!** (Neither our God, our sins, nor our nature dare be forgotten.)
1615 **Do Not Quench the Spirit**
1236 **Do This, Or Else** (God makes it clear that we are to be peaceable and Holy or we will not see Him.)
1398 **Do You Need a Bailout?**
1573 **Do You Need a Faith Lift?** (The Hebrew author gives us some examples of men and women of faith. **Hebrews 11:6**. Both sides)
676 **Does Christ Offend You?** (Why did Jesus offend many? Does He offend you?)
1034 **Doing the Will of God** (In order to do it, one must first know it.)
868 **Don't Knock the Competition** (An overview of **Hebrews** showing there is a time to "knock competition.")
226 **Don't Run the Red Lights!** (The danger of not heeding the warnings.)
1103 **Don't Trust Your Heart** (He that trusts his own heart is a fool. **Proverbs 28:26**)

Personal Studies

- 1292 **Down but Not Out** (As people of faith we should never lose hope for hope is the oxygen of the soul. Without it, we are not just down, but down and out. **II Corinthians 4:8-9**)
- 962 **Elijah's Prayer Life**
- 510 **Empty Pantries** (The widow, who helped Elijah, had more because she freely gave.)
- 244 **Encourager Like Barnabas** (An example and sign of a true Christian.)
- 586 **Encouraging Yourself in God** (A sermon that shows ways we can encourage ourselves in God.)
- 42 **Eternal Struggle** (Shows the struggle between God and Satan as recorded in God's Word 2 tapes – Both sides.)
- 858 **Eternal Struggle** (Overview – 3 Tapes. This three and a half hour presentation was given at the North American Christian Convention 1997 – Both sides.)
- 1556 **Everyone Has a Right to his own Belief** (This is a free country and we are given free will. Does everyone have the right to their own belief? Both sides)
- 1396 **Examine Yourself if You're in the Faith** (**II Corinthians 13:5** - Both sides.)
- 204 **Examples of Sharing** (This covers the topic of stewardship.)
- 801 **Exasperating Faith** (Is your faith exasperating to God?)
- 552 **Exasperating Unbelief** (**Mark 8:11-26**. Faith is sometimes found in strange people.)
- 4 **Excuses** (**Luke 14:16-24**. A look at the excuses men use for not doing God's work.)
- 192 **Faith - Necessity in Pleasing God** (This is a study of **Hebrews 11**.)
- 739 **Faith, Hope, and Love** (This is a passage study of these three words.)
- 877 **Faith Cometh By Hearing** (The value of hearing the Word and challenge to listen to the Word on cassette.)
- 1067 **Faith Requires Obedience** (Faith requires action. "To obey is better than sacrifice, *and* to hearken than the fat of rams".)
- 11 **Faith's Assurance** (**II Timothy 4:6-8**. The advantages of knowing that you are presently saved.)
- 1033 **Faithfulness** (What does it mean to be faithful? Examples of "faithless" and "faithful" given.)
- 1701 **Fasting, Law or Privilege?** (A lesson if fasting is still in effect today?)
- 461 **Fasting Today** (This is a study on fasting.)
- 1515 **Fate vs. Faith** (The "What will be will be" worldview concept is unchristian, unwise and extremely destructive.)
- 902 **Fear and Trembling**
- 1578 **Fellow Laborers** (Both sides)
- 262 **Fishers of Men** (**Matthew 4:19-ff**)
- 1282 **Five Things for Which David Was Thankful** (A sermon showing five things David mentioned on being Thankful.)
- 300 **Foolishness of Fear** (No need to fear when spiritual lights are on.)
- 1489 **For Such a Time as This** (**Esther 4:14** - God can still use us to His glory even if we've made mistake. God can use us at present. We may have been born for these times - Both sides)
- 991 **For What Should we Pray?** (Do you know what we should pray for?)
- 1263 **For You I Am Praying** (**Colossians 1**. This chapter contains a prayer.)
- 1650 **Fortunate Are Those Who Trust Christ**
- 2 **Four Kinds of Unbelief** (**Mark 9:14-19** shows four faiths surrounding the boy possessed with demons.)
- 1167 **Four-Fold Look** (A sermon showing Paul's look toward the Will of God.)
- 917 **Free Indeed – The Truth Sets Men Free** (A thought provoking sermon of **John 8:33-47**)
- 1359 **Get Thee Out** (These are demanding words but there are times when we need to heed them - Both sides.)
- 922 **Getting Something from Suffering**
- 1544 **Getting Your Priorities Straight** (Jesus is the Master Teacher. He tells us what our priorities ought to be in several areas)
- 1120 **Give a Little Whistle** (A sermon based on always letting your conscience be your guide. **I Timothy 1:18-20**)
- 294 **Give me That Mountain** (A challenging message concerning a willingness to possess all that God promises us.)
- 1575 **Giving Your Two Cent's Worth** (This event is not a parable but a lesson in contrast of the widow and the hypocritical Pharisees' giving.)

Personal Studies

- 384 **God's Will Toward Man** (What was the end of God's creating man? What does He propose for man now? What is man's destiny?)
- 704 **Greatest Memorial in the World** (The Lord's Supper - Preached at the Northmen - Both sides.)
- 409 **Grieve Not the Holy Spirit** (A look at the Holy Spirit and how He is Spirit-grieved.)
- 1107 **Group Therapy** (Chart also included - 2 tapes)
- 136 **Grow in Grace** (Christian growth is a sign of health!)
- 1518 **Grow or Die** (Growth in any living thing is "the norm". When something is not growing it is abnormal - **Psalms 92:12-14**)
- 779 **Half-Hearted Obedience** (Answer to: "Do you go to Church to be a Christian?" - Both sides.)
- 624 **Happiness of Enduring Temptations** (**James 1:1-15**)
- 1208 **He Who Laughs Last** (He who laughs last, laughs best because God gets the last laugh.)
- 1353 **He'll Make a Different Man out of You**
- 147 **Heartburn, Its Cause and Cure** (The cause and cure for Heartburn.)
- 271 **Helping Me to Know What is Right** (A helpful sermon in difficult circumstances.)
- 1665 **Helping Those Who Slip**
- 1390 **Helping to Know if You Are a Leader** (Are You a Leader? Questions you may want to consider. Set of 2 -Both sides)
- 1541 **Helps for Handling Manipulation** (Some are manipulators....are you one? **Judges 16:15-21**)
- 241 **Helps For Not Drawing Back to Perdition**
- 1479 **Helps in Determining the Will of God** (Both Sides - Set of 2)
- 491 **Helps in Evangelism** (Things to know when evangelizing.)
- 648 **Helps in Having a Good Self-Image** (Based on **Ephesians 1**)
- 633 **Hind's Feet** (Based on **Habakkuk 3:19**, you need to make your feet track!)
- 434 **Hindrance in Building for God** (A study of Nehemiah's obstacles.)
- 1186 **Hindrance to Prayer**
- 487 **Hindering Omnipotence** (Can we hinder God and His plans? Yes! **Mark 6:1-6**)
- 815 **Hold On!** (Focus on Christ and hold on!)
- 391 **Holding Fast**
- 1001 **Holiness**
- 466 **Hospitality** (Its importance and its joys.)
- 790 **How are we Doing?** (We occasionally need to take an honest look at our accomplishments for Him.)
- 1317 **How Can I Possibly Be Bitter at God?** (How can I possible be angry or bitter at my creator and the Father who gave me my very existence?)
- 1210 **How Do I Know God Loves Me?** (Here are some reasons I know God loves me.)
- 1549 **How Do I Know I've Repented?** (A sermon for self-examination)
- 1492 **How Do You Picture Jesus?** (A sermon that shows a little bit about Jesus that would contradict the pictures and movies we have seen of Him - **Isaiah 53:1-2**)
- 263 **How to Accept Criticism** (Both sides.)
- 178 **How to be a Good Man**
- 383 **How to be a Happy Christian** (Expository on **James 1**: Rejoice knowing, request believing, and endure confidently.)
- 388 **How to be Filled with the Spirit**
- 1620 **How to be Panic-Proof** (A sermon that helps us deal with worries and panic)
- 679 **How to Build a Biblical Church** (A Biblical look at building places of worship.)
- 931 **How to Disagree Agreeably** (Here is great material for those in leadership.)
- 871 **How to Face a Crisis** (This uses David and Goliath's story as its basis.)
- 888 **How to Face Death** (Face it with confidence in God's goodness, wisdom and power.)
- 714 **How to Face Insurmountable Problems** (Expository of **II Chronicles 20**: Jehoshaphat's prayer - Both sides.)
- 336 **How to Handle Bitterness** (What causes it? How to handle it in a Biblical way.)
- 263 **How to Handle Criticism**
- 720 **How to Handle Emotional Distress**

Personal Studies

- 287 **How to Handle Your Problems** (A helpful sermon.)
- 374 **How to Have Church Growth**
- 1540 **How to Have Good Success** (If you are facing a challenge; here is the answer. **Joshua 1:1-9**)
- 1130 **How to Have Perfect Peace** (Tranquility comes from the Prince of Peace. **Isaiah 26:3**)
- 746 **How to Hold Fast** (How to remain faithful no matter what Satan throws your way.)
- 915 **How to Humble Yourself Before God** (Practical advice that will remove your pride.)
- 288 **How to Learn to be Content**
- 1233 **How to Listen to a Sermon** (Insights on how a sermon is presented that will add great depths when listening to them – Both sides.)
- 986 **How to Make a Decision**
- 749 **How to Make a Man** (This is fatherhood after God's standards.)
- 400 **How to Motivate the Church** (This is based on the messages to the seven Churches in **Revelation 2-3.**)
- 304 **How to Obtain Peace** (**John 14:25ff.** What hinders peace, some admonition to see peace, and promote peace.)
- 338 **How to Overcome Worry** (God's promises, doctrine, and prophecies will prevent worry when you grow to believe them.)
- 1580 **How to Prepare to Live When Judgment Comes** (Both sides)
- 1176 **How to Prevent Backsliding** (A sermon giving prevention to backsliding.)
- 1563 **How to Prevent Conflict in the Church** (There are some definite ways to help prevent conflict. Both sides)
- 1561 **How to Receive the End Goal of Your Salvation** (**I Peter 1:3**)
- 999 **How to Restore a good Relationship with God** (Practical advice.)
- 929 **How to Serve Jesus** (Our serving Jesus is not form or ritual.)
- 291 **How to Stop Procrastination** (Here are a dozen ways to stop it.)
- 753 **How to Suffer for Living Righteously** (Based on **I Peter 3-5.**)
- 1623 **How to Tell if You're a Mature Christian**
- 947 **How to Treat a Repented Brother** (How to handle the backslidden Christian who repents and returns to the fold.)
- 1438 **How to Treat Our Enemies** (In this sermon we wish to show you how a believer and disciple of Jesus is taught to treat their enemies - Both sides.)
- 1439 **How to Treat the Poor** (There are specific commandments about helping the poor, needy, and defenseless. Job 24:1-5 - Both sides)
- 382 **How to Treat the Weak** (**Galatians 6:1** A look at the weaker brothers, and why they go away from the Lord – Both sides.)
- 1533 **I am Crucified with Christ** (A sermon to help us glorify the Lord and not ourselves. **Galatians 2:20**)
- 784 **I Know Thy Works** (Jesus will spew lukewarmness out of His mouth. He wants dedication.)
- 1585 **I Want a Second Opinion** (Both Sides)
- 1707 **I Want to See Jesus**
- 1200 **I Was Blind but Now I See** (Lessons from the man born blind.)
- 1039 **If God Chooses to Use You** (He will prepare you.)
- 1508 **If I Were a Poor Man**
- 21 **If it Feels Good, Do it!** (The danger of following your feelings is illustrated from **Genesis.**)
- 1254 **In Everything Give Thanks** (We should be thankful for the negatives and not just the positives. **I Thessalonians 5:18**)
- 78 **In Order to Excel** (These are the things which are necessary to excel.)
- 1425 **Indecision, An Enemy of Duty** (**Isaiah 50:4-11** - It takes resolution and determination, a setting the face like a flint to suffer for what is right and the Will of God.)
- 1165 **Influence** (Lessons on different ways that we show our influence – 5 tapes – Both sides.)
- 430 **Integrity, a Needed Virtue** (Do you have integrity?)
- 1643 **Intense Love of the Word** (Spring Clinic – Hillsboro, OH - May 2016)
- 219 **Intercession** (We all have a need for intercession.)
- 834 **Intercessory Prayer** (Both sides.)

Personal Studies

- 1612 **Irresistible Growth**
- 1341 **Is Thy Heart Right With God?** (Both sides.)
- 662 **Is Your Rabbit Dead?** (What keeps your battery cells alive and energized?)
- 1256 **It is Better** (Lesson – A look in Scriptures for “is better” and “better is”.)
- 261 **I've Got News for You!** (The sin that makes God sick is lukewarmness.)
- 1640 **James Teaches What Jesus Taught**
- 602 **Jubilee, A Bloodless Revolution!**
- 603 **Jubilee in Desolation**
- 911 **Juggling of the Christian Life** (In answer to handling responsibilities, being a good steward, and surrendering oneself to God.)
- 1545 **Just Do It**
- 559 **Just Enough to Retire Comfortably** (Luke 12 about the rich farmer.)
- 240 **Just Keep Plowing** (Be persistent.)
- 975 **Keep Your Top Eye Open**
- 459 **Keeping Ourselves in the Love of God** (Expository of **Jude 1:20-25.**)
- 1156 **Kids Know the Law** (A sermon that encourages kids to be responsible.)
- 145 **King's Kingdom** (How to live while He is gone.)
- 129 **Laws of Harvest** (They will happen in your life, too.)
- 728 **Learning Jesus' Love** (Both sides.)
- 64 **Learning to Deal with your Enemies** (This may help you reconcile yourself to an enemy.)
- 275 **Learning to Handle Your Ego** (Both sides.)
- 700 **Learning to Hate Sin** (This helps you see why God hates sin.)
- 266 **Learning to Rest in the Lord**
- 435 **Leaves, but No Fruit** (Cursing of the fig tree is very instructional.)
- 1235 **Lessons from a Tragedy** (A sermon to show you from a tragedy of life that the hardships can be a great learning experience for ourselves and others.)
- 1100 **Lessons of Me, Myself, and I**
- 1415 **“Lest”** (Lesson from Scriptures using the word “Lest” - Both sides.)
- 150 **Let Not Your Heart be Troubled** (A sermon designed to encourage - Both sides.)
- 349 **Let the Redeemed Say So** (Psalms 102:1-2)
- 120 **Liberty is Not License** (Help for those who don't know what sin is - Both sides.)
- 175 **Life is Not Fair!** (This is for Christians who are finding that the unfairness of life is getting them down.)
- 751 **Literal Foolishness**
- 566 **Looking Unto Jesus** (Lessons from the **Book of Hebrews** to help us win the race.)
- 944 **Lord of my Possessions** (Both sides.)
- 657 **Lord, Lord** (Many people who are not found acceptable call Jesus, “Lord”.)
- 423 **Lord, Teach us to Pray** (What Jesus taught about prayer.)
- 832 **Losing Faith in Faith** (Is it true that the Scriptures disagree?)
- 1002 **Love Brings Obedience** (If you love me, you will keep my words.” This is based on **Matthew 22:37.**)
- 1625 **Love Fulfills the Law**
- 59 **Love in Action** (Shows acts of Love in the **Book of Acts.**)
- 646 **Majority is Not Always Right** (History, the Bible and commonsense teach us this truth.)
- 580 **Make Me a Blessing**
- 127 **Making the Right Choice** (This will help an individual to make the right choices.)
- 274 **Man Who Could Not Say “No!”** (A contrast of two **Old Testament** characters – Both sides.)
- 494 **Man's Desire Realized** (A unique overview of this **Scripture.**)
- 264 **Mark the Perfect Man** (Who is perfect?)
- 337 **Marred Image** (Man is God's image in ruins, but he can be restored.)
- 473 **Me And My Shadow** (**Acts 5:14-16** – Both sides.)
- 520 **Memorial Service for Fran Long**
- 502 **Misplaced Pity** (Don't pity Jesus on the cross, but weep for yourself.)

Personal Studies

- 163 **More Than Conquerors** (This is a victory sermon.)
- 793 **Moses: His Endurance Tested**
- 118 **Moses' Sin of Anger** (This shows the dangers of not dealing with our sin.)
- 109 **Moses, An Example for Those in Trial** (A great help for those who are discouraged.)
- 1180 **My Quest – The Model Prayer** (Both sides.)
- 642 **Nature Reveals Will of God** (This is a patriotic sermon going from nature up to the Natures of God.)
- 77 **Necessary Attitudes for Discipleship**
- 265 **Necessity for Returning to your Bethel** (Go back to your first love, the Lord.)
- 284 **Necessity of Obedience to God**
- 892 **Necessity of the Resurrection** (It is important to every doctrine in the Bible.)
- 189 **Nehemiah's Way to Pray** (A model for a better prayer life.)
- 1322 **Nevertheless** (Jesus went on through the garden temptation and the cross...Nevertheless....**Mark 14:32-42** – Both sides.)
- 377 **No Exception to the Rule** (This is the rule. Faith overcomes the world, the flesh, and the devil.)
- 250 **None of These Things Move Me** (Don't let the world and the things in it side-track you.)
- 1637 **Now That I Believe – Psalms 19**
- 1183 **Now That I'm a Christian, Here's How I Ought to Walk** (Lessons – 4 tapes - Both sides.)
- 677 **Obedience** (Trust and obey.)
- 1588 **Oil of Contentment** (Both sides)
- 1197 **On Backing Off** (Why people back off from telling the truth – Both Sides.)
- 1344 **On Hospitality** (Hospitality can glorify God through Jesus Christ - **I Peter 4:8-11** - Both Sides.)
- 1684 **On Restitution** (What is our responsibility under the New Covenant for restitution? – 2 CD's)
- 1531 **One More Thing (I Timothy 4:1-5** Both sides)
- 228 **Only on the Second Team** (Take a good look at being "second best.")
- 1510 **Open Your Mouth Wide** (A study on **Psalms 81** and how God can fill your life - Both sides)
- 1378 **Our Attitudes Make the Difference** (Our thinking is regulated by proper motives and attitudes toward everyday life.)
- 463 **Overcoming Difficulties** (Here is how a Christian overcomes them.)
- 74 **Overcoming Emotional Distress** (Here are helps for those who are troubled.)
- 221 **Overcoming Fear**
- 914 **Overcoming Pride** (Pride is a sin God hates. The kings of Babylon and Tyre are typical of Satan. The Levitical contrast is thought provoking.)
- 159 **Paid in Kind** (This shows that you reap what you sow.)
- 1287 **Paul's Prayer Request (I Thessalonians 5:25)**
- 493 **Peace Among Brethren** (Why is "Peace among brethren" so difficult.)
- 993 **Peace, The Fruit of the Holy Spirit** (Grissom 2002.)
- 995 **Peace, Fruit of the Spirit** (Preacher's Retreat 2002.)
- 453 **Peer Pressure** (It is dangerous and ugly.)
- 1171 **Peer Pressure and the Christian** (Courage is not the absence of fear, it is the mastery of it.)
- 1387 **People are Destroyed for a Lack of Knowledge** (A Lack of Knowledge brings shame rather than glory to a Nation. **Hosea 4:1-7** (Both sides.)
- 762 **People are Still People**
- 525 **Perfecting Holiness** (How to do it. **II Corinthians 6:14-7:1.**)
- 1706 **Persecuted Saints as Prosecuted Sinners** (Scriptures say we will be persecuted for our faith... are you?)
- 31 **Personal Evangelism Methods** (The "do's and don'ts" of personal calling - 3 tapes - Both sides.)
- 1289 **Pie in the Sky Bye and Bye** (We need to be other worldly and put our emphasis on the right world.)
- 238 **Piece Of Brass** (Recognizing the vanity of all but Christ.)
- 1475 **Playing Church** (This sermon will illustrate what happens to a nation who knew God but forgets Him, yet wants to have some semblance of religion **Judges 17-18**)
- 1565 **Pleasing Men or God?** (We ought to please God, rather than men. Both sides)
- 1608 **Practical Holiness**

Personal Studies

- 639 **Practical Instructions While Waiting for Jesus (I Thessalonians 5:1-28)**
- 675 **Practical Significance of the Second Coming** (How the Second Coming helps us.)
- 1350 **Pray Before It's Too Late** (We should pray for all men before it's too late to pray.)
- 1268 **Prayer** (Lesson)
- 1114 **Prayer – Make You or Break You.** (A sermon showing the importance of prayer.)
- 629 **Prayer That Can Change the World** (This was delivered for the National Prayer Clinic at Grundy, VA 1991 – Both sides.)
- 6 **Prayerlessness, The Blight of the Church** (The need and the power of prayer is emphasized.)
- 256 **Praying as We Ought**
- 916 **Praying for One Another** (Many Scriptures are looked at commending it, giving examples of it, and what to pray for regarding others.)
- 963 **Praying for World Evangelism** (Both sides.)
- 432 **Preventive Medicine** (How to avoid temptation.)
- 1633 **Psalms 42, 43, 44 – On Being Discouraged**
- 780 **Put Your House in Order!**
- 475 **Put Yourself in Noah's Place** (Three questions about Noah that should haunt us.)
- 1170 **R.S.V.P.**
- 650 **Rear Vision Mirror**
- 1424 **Receiving the Desires of Your Heart**
- 804 **Reeds in the Wind** (Are we "reeds" being spiritually tossed here and there by the wind?)
- 220 **Remember Lot's Daughters** (You cannot escape temptation in a cave.)
- 442 **Remember Lot's Wife** (Concerning the danger of looking back.)
- 1472 **Remember Thy Creator** (We need to serve God with our whole being - **Ecclesiastes 12:1-7, 13-14**)
- 616 **Resignation to the Will of God** (When tough times come, you've got to be tough.)
- 29 **Responsibility to the Body** (What is our responsibility to the rest of the body of Christ?)
- 766 **Revive Us Again!** (Both sides.)
- 763 **Richness of Reproach** (If you have been feeling sorry for yourself, listen to this - Both sides.)
- 281 **Ride the Wild Horses** (Learning to handle our emotions and drives.)
- 380 **Right on the Money** (The stewardship of your life style.)
- 887 **Sainthood, A Possibility**
- 695 **Saints in Nero's House** (Comfort for those living in these wicked days.)
- 224 **Saints in the Wrong Place** (The need of caution in being in the wrong place.)
- 47 **Saints in this World** (Shows the possibility of living as saints in today's world.)
- 1274 **Salty Saints** (A Lesson contrasting Christians with the attributes of salt. **Matthew 5:13** – Both sides.)
- 890 **Sand in the Machinery** (The dangers of the sin of worrying.)
- 1392 **Seeing Eye to Eye**
- 941 **Seeing Man as God Sees him**
- 785 **Seek and you Shall Find** (Search for things according to the world.)
- 156 **Self-Examination** (There is a great need for it in each of us.)
- 1504 **Self-Pity** (A sermon regarding depression.)
- 273 **Should We Pray for the Dead?**
- 437 **Showing Forth the Virtues of God** (A look at **I Peter's** demands and results.)
- 666 **Silly as a Goose** (A goose is used for an illustration.)
- 1622 **Simple Rules to Financial Freedom**
- 1491 **Single, But Serving the Lord** (Both sides)
- 1308 **Sitting Under the Oak Tree (I Kings 12-13.** These books are giving us caution - Both sides.)
- 1348 **Slip Sliding Away** (This "therefore" is one of the most urgent "therefore's" in the Word of God - It can help us to not slip slide away. **Hebrews 2:1-4**)
- 935 **Some Things of Which to Beware!**
- 1696 **Some Things Paul Wrote are Hard to Understand (2 Peter 3:11)**
- 1373 **Some Things to Flee** (From what are we to flee?)

Personal Studies

- 1440 **Some Things We Ought to Meditate On** (Our actions, emotions and affections are based upon what we think about)
- 1385 **Some Unnatural Precepts** (Based on **Romans 12 & 13**)
- 1031 **Someone is Listening** (We each cast a shadow, and someone is listening or witnessing our influences.)
- 1125 **Something in Common** (A sermon that brings out more than just humility. **I Peter 5:6**)
- 1454 **Songs in the Night** (The darkness of the unknown and the night makes us fearful, panic and defensive...why? **Psalms 91:1-7**)
- 895 **Sowing in Tears** (This is on stewardship, an explanation of what it means in **Psalms 126** when speaking of "sowing in tears.")
- 328 **Spiritual Schizophrenia** (The need for real commitment to Christ.)
- 1356 **Stagnant Waters** (God was displeased with Israel in that they had forsaken Him.)
- 458 **Stand Therefore!** (A review of the **Ephesian Letter**.)
- 722 **Standing in the Need of Prayer** (Learning to pray for others - Both sides.)
- 321 **Standing on the Promises** (You can't stand on the promises if you don't know what they are!)
- 1189 **Stop and Smell the Roses** (God's Word gives many things to ponder.)
- 465 **Strangest Fish Story in the World** (Lessons concerning Jesus and the temple tax.)
- 577 **Suffering as a Christian**
- 1332 **Suffering for Christ** (**II Corinthians 12:10** can be reality to those who have the right perspective – Both sides.)
- 1525 **Teach Us to Number Our Days** (I intend to suggest some reasons the Wisdom of God leaves us here rather than taking us home immediately to an eternal Kingdom. **Psalms 90:10-17** - Both sides)
- 1380 **Temptation, How to Overcome it** (It is an ironic thing to know that the word "tempted" is used only of God in the Old Testament)
- 1579 **The Christian and his Government**
- 1131 **The Christian and Persecution** (Is it normal for Christians to suffer persecution? **Matthew 13:20-21**.)
- 1493 **The Christian's BHAG** (Our vision of Christ if very important - **Matthew 28:18-20**)
- 1074 **The Christian's Body** (3 tapes – Both sides.)
- 1584 **The Christian's Race** (Both Sides)
- 816 **To Whom Should we Pray?** (The Bible, as well as Jesus, gives us examples and instructs us on how to pray.)
- 356 **Up Out of the Dumps** (The cause and cure of despondency.)
- 38 **Upon Backsliding** (The danger of backsliding is studied.)
- 367 **Upon Being Easily Offended** (Why people are offended. Biblically illustrated.)
- 1366 **Upon Feeling Worthless** (Not perfect? Not ideal? God looks on the heart.)
- 393 **Upon Gaining the Whole World**
- 3 **Upon Growing Old** (This is good for nursing homes. This is in honor of elderly Christians.)
- 211 **Upon Knowing God's Word** (Helps in doing so.)
- 756 **Useless Prayers** (Some might just as well not be prayed - Both sides.)
- 290 **Virtue of Prudence** (A message on the leading virtue.)
- 165 **Water Without Rain** (The need for personal faith. **II Kings 3**)
- 115 **Way of Escape** (A way to overcome temptation.)
- 569 **Weary in Well-Doing** (What causes us to be weary?)
- 40 **What the Bible Says About Stewardship** (A positive approach to Christian giving.)
- 1132 **Whatever He Sayeth Unto You, Do it!** (When we do as Jesus says, our end is better than at first and because He can transform, our problems can vanish!)
- 396 **When Faith Fails, Love Prevails**
- 921 **When God Speaks, Listen** (One needs to heed the engrafted Word.)
- 1325 **Where Does Your Adversity Lead?** (Our adversities that try our souls are intended to bring praise and glory to the Lord Jesus Christ when He appears. **I Peter 1:3-9** – Both sides.)
- 171 **Will of God** (Do you know what God's will is for your life? - Chart # 138 is available if request.)

Personal Studies

TERRY CARTER'S AUDIO SERMONS

\$4.00 For
Each CD

- T-194 Caleb's Faith - **Josh. 14:1-15**
- T-344 Changing Goals - **Phil. 3:4-16**
- T-151 Comfort - **2 Cor. 1:1-11**
- T-4 Commitment - **Luke 14**
- T-326 Commitment to God – Part 1 & 2 - **Psa. 37:1-8**
- T-7 Dealing With Discouragement - **1 Kings 19:1-18**
- T-147A Effects of the Faithful - Part 1-Salt of the Earth - **Topical**
- T-149 Effects of the Faithful- Part 2-Light of World - **Topical**
- T-147C Effects of the Faithful- Part 3-Judge the World - **Topical**
- T-409 Examine Your Faith - **2 Cor. 12- 13**
- T-127 Faith - **Heb. 11:1-40**
- T-45 Faith in Changing Times - **Jude 3**
- T-332 Faithfulness in Perilous Times - **2 Tim. 3:1-12**
- T-399 How to be a Successful Christian – Bible Study - **Topical**
- T-382 How to be a Successful Christian - Growing in Christ - **2 Cor. 3:17ff**
- T-393 How to be a Successful Christian – Prayer - **Topical**
- T-398 How to be a Successful Christian – Suffering - **Topical**
- T-317 How to Be Holy - **Topical**
- T-347 How to Give – Part 1 – 3 - **2 Cor. 8:1-15**
- T-117 How to Stay Strong - **2 Tim. 2:1-3**
- T-370 Keeping Your Mind Pure - **2 Cor. 11:1-3**
- T-10 Knowing God's Will - Part 1 & 2 - **Topical**
- T-322 Living as Elect – Part 1 – 3 - **Col. 3:12 – 4:1**
- T-328 Motivation - **2 Cor. 5:14-17**
- T-321 Not Losing Heart - **2 Cor. 4:1-7**
- T-338 Open Your Heart – Part 1 & 2 - **2 Cor. 6:11 - 7:2**
- T-46 Our Constitution - **Matt 5:1-16**
- T-150 Our Sacrifices - **Heb. 13:15-16**
- T-174 Personal Growth - **Luke 2:49-52**
- T-346 Pressing on to the Goal - **Phil. 3:4-16**
- T-232 Reflecting the Glory of God - **Exo. 34:29-35**
- T-351 Separate to the Lord - **Num. 6:1-21**
- T-143 Serving God Acceptably - **Heb. 13:1-6**
- T-131 Study to Show Yourself Approved - **2 Tim. 2:14-18**
- T-312 The Meaning of Holiness - **Topical**

Articles, Books, & Booklets

(Alphabetically Listed)



GEORGE L. FAULL'S MATERIAL

- | | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| B-616 | A Quote Worth Reading – Afflictions of the Saints in Scriptures | .10 |
| B-462 | Are You a Christian? | .10 |
| B-726 | Are You sure You Want to Get Rich? | .50 |
| B-312 | Challenging Thoughts: Take a Stand for Christ | .10 |
| B-78 | Christian and His Government (Outline) | .20 |
| B-367 | Christians, Don't Join Promise Keepers! | .20 |

Personal Studies

B-510	Consider Others	.30
B-659	Controlling Vocabulary	.10
B-242	Discipline in Study Habits	.50
B-556	Do Not as the Heathen	.20
B-363	Does a Christian Having Insurance Show a Lack of Faith?	.20
B-131	Eight Helps to Effective Prayer Life	.30
B-661	Encouragement	.10
B-292	Getting on the Internet - Do You Recommend it?	.10
B-680	Grace and Holiness – Lessons from Summit’s L.E.A.P. session 2017	3.00
B-198	Helping Me to know the Will of God	2.00
B-240	Helping Me to know what is right	.10
B-244	Helping Your People Know the Will of God	.30
B-399	How to be Saved by Your Good Looks	.10
B-181	How to Handle Criticism	.50
B-245	How to Handle Your Ego	.50
B-22	How to Prevent Backsliding	.10
B-247	How to Rebuke a Sinner	.10
B-356	How to Study God's Word	1.50
B-37	If In Doubt, Don't Do It!	.20
B-355	Insights for Your Consideration	2.50
B-632	Is God Really Your God?	.20
B-40	Is Sincerity Enough?	.10
B-252	Know How to Act in the Presence of God	.10
B-77	Learning about Prayer (Outline)	1.50
B-557	Learning to Love the Unlovely	.20
B-6	Learning to Love Your Mate	.20
B-673	Leaving a Legacy – The Importance of Your Legacy and The Legacy of Jesus	1.00
B-60	Liberty is Not License	.10
B-81	Necessary Attitudes for Discipleship	.40
B-332	Our Stance	.10
B-11	Overcoming our Difficulties	.20
B-127	Pre-requisites for Getting Desires Of Your Heart	.10
B-568	Read the Fine Print!	.10
B-117	Reaping in Kind (You Harvest What You Sow.)	.20
B-514	Righteousness as Filthy Rags?	.20
B-34	Scriptural Concept of Prayer	.50
B-314	Should a Christian Celebrate Halloween?	.30
B-293	Should a Christian Influence Their Children?	.10
B-182	Should the Christian be a Pacifist?	.50
B-426	Should We Take Money from Non-Christians?	.30
B-54	So You Want to Aid Those in Prison?	.10
B-675	The Biblical Heart	.20
B-629	Thought Provoking Insights on Finances	.20
B-558	Time for Prayer	.10
B-376	Who Am I?	.10
B-133	Why Do the Righteous Suffer?	.70

TERRY CARTER’S MATERIAL

Grace and Holiness (co-instructed w/George L. Faull) LEAP

3.00

Relationship Studies: Family/Christians/God

Course Material For Sale—Textbooks & Recorded Lectures

Divorce In Perspective
By – George L. Faull, Mel Harrell, and Dean Mills
Textbook N/A
CD/MP3 \$ 16.00

Divorce, Its Cause and Its Cure
By George L. Faull
Textbook \$ 4.00
CD/MP3 \$16.00

Family Series
By George L. Faull
(Includes CD or MP3)
Textbook & CD/MP3 or
Set cost is: \$15.00

Marriage/Divorce/Remarriage
By George L. Faull
Textbook \$ 8.00
CD/MP3/DVD \$ 28.00

Marriage, Duel or Duet?
Couples Seminar
By George L. Faull
Textbook \$ 2.00
CD/MP3 \$ 16.00

Unequally Yoked
By George L. Faull
Textbook \$ 1.50
CD/MP3 \$ 4.00

In Essentials Unity
By George L. Faull
Textbook \$ 1.00
CD/MP3 \$ 5.00

Individual Audio CD & MP3 Sermons (Alphabetically Listed)

The following individual sermons are from speaking, teaching, and preaching engagements..

GEORGE L. FAULL's SERMONS

\$4.00 For
Each CD

- 1283 **A Family Psalm** (From Psalms 128 – Everyone is blessed who fear the Lord and walk in His ways - Both sides.)
- 1471 **Am I My Brother's Keeper?** (Set of 3 tapes - Both Sides)
- 481 **As the Twig is Bent** (This is on child rearing.)

Relationship Studies: Family/Christians/God

- 451 **Back to the Basics** (This covers both sides and recorded at the 1987 Hillsboro Family Camp covering the basic needs of marriage - Both sides.)
- 110 **Barriers/Fellowship** (Both sides.)
- 1593 **Barriers to Fellowship**
- 317 **Basic Christian Unity** (Lordship of Christ over the Church.)
- 1718 **Be a Good Neighbor** (Last Lesson on Psalms 15 taught by George L. Faull, January 10th, 2021)
- 119 **Children are to be Seen and Not Hurt** (A Children's Day sermon, a must for Sunday School teachers.)
- 1363 **Children, Honor Your Parents** – (This sermon is for adults as well as children.)
- 1465 **Choosing a Spouse - And Helping Your Kids Get the Right One** (This history of how Isaac got his spouse will help me convey what you need to do in choosing a spouse.)
- 1059 **Comforting Others** (Comforting others through the hurt we have experienced.)
- 1452 **Concerning Judging Others** (Jesus was merciful and compassionate with sinners who were looking for truth **John 8:1-11**)
- 1463 **Consider One Another** (We should consider how we may spur one another to love and good works. **Hebrews 10:24** - Both sides)
- 1314 **Consider Others** (**Matthew 18:6-10** makes it plain that what we do affects others - Both sides.)
- 661 **Couples' Retreat** (3 tapes covering purpose of marriage, men and women's responsibilities and birth control Both sides.)
- 1092 **Did He Jump?** (Are you involved in helping people through their ordeals? **Colossians 3:12-15**)
- 530 **Divorce-Remarriage** (National Prayer Clinic - 2 tapes – Both sides.)
- 213 **Divorce, Its Cause and Its Cure** (Both sides)
- 97 **Divorced? Me, Too!** (To the divorced by one who is divorced.)
- 427 **Do's and Don'ts of Child Rearing** (Sermon on how to raise up your children.)
- 508 **Domestic Problems** (This was delivered at the Prayer Clinic 1996, concerning the problems in marriage which men can help to change - 2 tapes – Both sides.)
- 139 **Don't Fellowship with Fools!** (But who are the fools?)
- 413 **Duties of Friendship**
- 1012 **Duties to One Another**
- 368 **Eldership / Evangelist Relationship** (What is the Elders' relationship to the Evangelist?)
- 188 **Employer-Employee Relationship**
- 138 **Fall Not Out by the Way** (Getting along with others is a must for the Christian.)
- 1517 **Fearless to Stand Before God's People** (In the perilous times we are living we must remember how to meet the Saints needs. and stand with them.)
- 448 **Fellowship of Misery** (A sermon on lepers in **Luke 17:11-19**.)
- 1021 **Fellowship with God, A Possibility!** (This shows how to have His fellowship.)
- 1042 **Friends Contrasted** (Some help, some hinder.)
- 800 **Getting Along with your Woman** (Are you really getting along with your woman? Is it done God's way?)
- 576 **Great? or Grate?** (Do you cause your children to Stumble?)
- 939 **Handling Live-in Situations** (What to do if faced with this issue or approached with this subject.)
- 1521 **If I Still Had Children at Home** (In today's society – this is what I would do if I had kids at home - Both sides)
- 818 **In Essentials Unity** (Spoken at Restoration Heritage Conference, Dallas, TX. July 2nd, 1996)
- 50 **In Honor Preferring One Another** (This is to encourage the virtue of humility.)
- 529 **Is Divorce Ever Right?**
- 1052 **Joseph and His Brethren** (Here are some good lessons from the life of Joseph.)
- 1338 **Judging Others in a Tolerant World!** (Preached at Hillsboro Family Camp – July 2006.)
- 965 **Kindness to our Friends**
- 122 **King David's Mourning** (An allegory of Jonathan, Abner and Absalom as three types of men.)
- 319 **Like One of the Family** (Here's our opportunity to be a part of Jesus' family and share in His life.)
- 952 **Marriage, Divorce and Remarriage** (3 tapes – Both sides.)
- 715 **Marriage Seminar** (Man's duties, wife's duties - 2 tapes – Both sides.)
- 765 **Marriage Seminar** (3 tapes – Both sides.)

Relationship Studies: Family/Christians/God

- 124 **Marriage, How to Have a Happy One** (With a chart. - Also see #1053.)
1560 **My Relationship to the World** (Both sides)
433 **Natural Affection of Women** (Women, the beautiful sex.)
1659 **Oh, How I Love Jesus** (We may not love a law or command, but we can love Jesus)
933 **Our Relationship to the Law**
567 **Outlaws or In-laws** (How to get along with your in-laws. This is based on the **Book of Ruth**.)
1146 **Paul, On Marriage** (An expository if **I Corinthians 7**.)
1285 **Practical Fatherhood** (A Father's Day Sermon - This sermon will give practical advice to help the child learn the way to heaven – Both sides.)
854 **Preparing Your Children for Marriage** (This is the duty of every parent! This really gives insights to help you help your children to prepare for marriage in a divorcing world.)
1705 **Prerequisite to Unity**
955 **Relationship with God** (Prerequisites for approaching God.)
316 **Relationships with Others** (This gives a contrast between Jonathan, Saul and David. **I Samuel 18**)
824 **Responsibilities to the Body of the Church of Christ** (Where do each of us fit in when it comes to the body of Christ? - Both sides.)
29 **Responsibility to the Body** (What is our responsibility to the rest of the body of Christ?)
1022 **Selective Fellowship** (A study of what is meant by "Fellowship.")
1318 **She Loves Me, She Loves Me Not** (We want to convince you that keeping the commandments of God is the fruit of loving God. **John 14:15, 21** - Both sides.)
1453 **Sinning Against One Another** (There are many ways to sin against one another - **Genesis 4:1-16**)
625 **Soul's Anchor** (How do you view God?)
923 **Stumbling Blocks** (What about causing others to stumble?)
637 **Submitting to One Another** (Expository of **Ephesians 5:18-6:9**.)
839 **The Home you Have Always Wanted** (How to have a happy home.)
1628 **The Importance of Your Legacy (Leaving a Legacy)** (Bible Research Conference April 2016)
1053 **The Track to a Happy Marriage** (Don't be "railroaded" into a bad marriage - Also see #124.)
937 **Unequally Yoked** (This covers the pressures and problems involved when marrying out of the faith.)
913 **Unity Amidst Diversity** (Paul & Barnabas' contention over John Mark based on a sermon idea from Art Decker.)
335 **Unity in Ephesians** (The nature, metaphors, and essentials of Christian unity from the **Book of Ephesians**.)
44 **Unity in the Old Testament** (This was delivered at the North American Christian Convention.)
1604 **Unity Through Restoration**
967 **Upon Judging Your Brother**
1248 **Ways We Sin Against our Brethren** (Lesson – 3 tapes – Both sides.)
1686 **You May be a Dysfunctional Family If....** (What family in the Bible didn't have problems?)

TERRY CARTER'S AUDIO SERMONS

- T-140 Bless Those Who Persecute You - **Rom. 12:14**
T-356 Fellowship - **Num. 9:1-14**
T-115 Glorifying God - **Lev. 10:1-11**
T-133 Kid's First - **Deut. 6:1-9**
T-160L Reconciliation - **Gen. 42-45**
T-205 Unequally Yoked - **Exo. 4:24-26**
T-138 Unity - Why and How? Part 1 – 3 - **John 17:14-24**
T-51 Unity in Truth - **John 17:14-24**
T-134 Unity with Whom? - **John 17:14-24**
T-136 What Kind of Unity? - **John 17:14-24**
T-337 Working Together – Part 1 & 2 - **2 Cor. 6:1-10**
T-160J Wrestling With God - **Gen. 32:24-32**

Relationship Studies: Family/Christians/God

Articles, Books, & Booklets

(Alphabetically Listed)



GEORGE L. FAULL'S MATERIAL

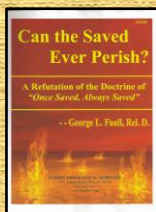
B-5	A Popular Question Answered - Divorce	.20
B-164	Basis for Christian Unity	.50
B-85	Divorce Affects Schools	.10
B-197	Divorce, Its Cause and Cure	4.00
B-549	Divorce Statistics....Beware	.10
B-251	Do Christians go to Court Against Christians?	.20
B-396	Family Series (3 tapes and 3 sermons)	15.00
B-401	Faull-Coburn Discussion, "Does Put Away Mean Divorce ?"	1.00
B-475	How Dare You Take Each Other To Court?	.50
B-357	In Essentials Unity	1.00
B-590	Is a Single Person a Sinner if They Never Marry and Were Jesus' Disciples Single?	.20
B-344	It's Just a Stupid Piece of Paper.	.20
B-12	Making Peace with our Enemies	.20
B-71	Marriage Ceremony	.10
B-359	Marriage: Duel or Duet	4.50
B-169	Marry in the Faith	.20
B-389	Mates Take Note.	.10
B-284	On Associations with Others	.30
B-436	Rules for Marriage Participation	.20
B-168	Satan for an in-law	.60
B-328	Singles' Seminar	4.00
B-4	Some Things to Consider Before You Divorce	.70
B-374	Some Thoughts on Divorce	.10
B-412	The King's Children!	.10
B-397	Unequally Yoked: Problems and Pressures	1.50
B-243	Upon Counseling Others	.50
B-437	We Need Each Other (Salt Fork Leadership Seminar)	1.00
	(1) The Principle of Mutual Edification	
	(2) How to Build a Positive Person in a Negative World	
B-621	Wedding Vows (Mr. & Mrs. Justin Ruff vows)	.20
B-453	Were Mary and Elizabeth Cousins?	.10
B-3	What Causes Love to Cease?	.50
B-685	Who You Courtin'? A contrastive study on the two types of women in Proverbs	.20
B-581	Whom Do You Support in Divorce?	.20
B-712	You May be a Dysfunctional Family If...	.30

TERRY CARTER'S MATERIAL

A-40	Fellowship in Passover	.30
A-81	Fellowshipping with God	.20
A-76	Paying our Respects	.20
A-112	The Fear of the Lord	.30

Salvation/Sin & Sinners/Witnessing Material

Course Material For Sale—Textbooks & Recorded Lectures



Can the Saved Ever Perish?

By George L. Faull

Textbook \$ 12.00

MP3/DVD \$ 28.00

Individual Audio CD & MP3 Sermons (Alphabetically Listed)

The following individual sermons are from speaking, teaching, and preaching engagements.

GEORGE L. FAULL'S SERMONS

\$4.00 For
Each CD

- 1414 **A Model Soul Winner** (Let us look at the model soul winner who won these people to be such Christians and imitate him - Both sides.)
- 1511 **A Soul Winner's Concern** (We can lose sleep, become despondent, and discouraged when we do not see our converts stick or when they are led away from truth)
- 565 **Acts, A Book of Non-Conversions** (A look at those in Acts who were not saved.)
- 543 **Advantage of Being a Christian** (There are many reasons for one to become a Christian.)
- 1681 **Agonize for the Strait Gate / Narrow Way**
- 1101 **Appreciating Your Salvation**
- 1410 **Are There Few that Be Saved?**
- 1278 **Baptism Basics** (Steadfast in Baptism - Men's Clinic - Hillsboro, OH 2006.)
- 1230 **Blessings and Cursings** (We have the free will to choose, life or death?)
- 1313 **Blood of the Covenant** (Both sides.)
- 217 **Can a Religious Moral Man be Lost?** (A study of the life of Cornelius.)
- 1182 **Can We Sin Against Ourselves?** (2 Tapes)
- 988 **Can Words Save a Man?**
- 231 **Clean at Last** (The joy of salvation!)
- 1160 **Come, Come, Come**
- 1501 **Committed Saints are Seekers** (A sermon showing that all Christians should be soul winners - Both sides)
- 1500 **Concepts of Sin** (We must remember our state before we are saved. These concepts will help us remember. **II Peter 1:3-10** - Both sides)
- 152 **Confessing Your Sins** (A pre-requisite to forgiveness.)
- 1178 **Confession is Necessary**
- 91 **Consider Your Ways** (A call to "repent of the sin of procrastination".)
- 1660 **Contrast Between Water/Spirit Baptism** (Is there a difference?)
- 1172 **Conversion, Is it Necessary?** (Many question it, this sermon addresses it.)

Salvation/Sin & Sinners/Witnessing Material

- 1611 **Corporate Sin, A Reality** (Sins can affect the whole Body of Christ corporately)
- 1586 **Crime Does Not Pay** (Both sides)
- 1231 **Cross Over the Bridge** (Sin has separated man from God and some think they can get over the great divide by what they do.)
- 412 **David, The Sinner** (Lessons we need to think about concerning sin.)
- 1447 **Disobedience to the Gospel** (We must not believe that Grace negates the necessity of obedience.)
- 1011 **Do You Want to be Saved?** (Isaiah 50)
- 190 **Doctrine, Is it Necessary?**
- 768 **Drawing of the Father** (Is salvation irresistible? - Both sides.)
- 88 **Effects of Sin in our Lives**
- 1141 **Enemies of Faith** (A sermon bringing out some real hindrances to faith.)
- 130 **Enough to Make You Mad!** (Is Christ important enough to you to be make you angry at sin?)
- 1277 **Evangelism Changes** (Things change in evangelism. **Matthew 10:5ff**)
- 1075 **Evidences of Salvation** (3 tapes.)
- 235 **Godly Sorrow Worketh Repentance** (Man has the need of a continual godly sorrow.)
- 1522 **Good People Sin (I Corinthians 10:12** - Peter, A model of a good man, who did wrong.)
- 351 **Gospel of the Grace of God** (Shows God's attitude, activity, and acceptance toward sinners.)
- 1253 **Helps to Stop Sinning** (Lesson)
- 1382 **High Handed Sin** (Let's illustrate the great sinfulness of presuming to disobey God and profane what God has said is Holy - **Numbers 15:27-40.**)
- 597 **Hit Me Again!** (This convicts us of our sins.)
- 1 **How to Win Souls as Jesus Taught** (**John 4:6-30** How Jesus dealt with woman at the well, becomes good soul winning strategy.)
- 614 **How We Get into Christ**
- 1349 **I am Neglecting the Great Salvation When....** (**Hebrews 2:1-4** - Twelve ways I can that I am neglecting the great salvation.)
- 1683 **I Am Not Ashamed of the Gospel** (Preached at Hillsboro Family Camp 2017)
- 1135 **I Have Sinned** (People may say they have sinned, but have they repented?)
- 1646 **I See the Saved**
- 1464 **Is All Sin Equal in the Sight of God?** (The Devil loves us to accept this false position because it is a lie that encourages us to not try to control our behavior and emotions - Both sides)
- 1481 **Is My Conversion Genuine?** (In this message I hope to provide a few answers that may help us answer this very question, "Is my conversion genuine?" **II Peter 1:2-11**- Both sides)
- 889 **It's Who You Know** (To "know" Jesus is to find life.)
- 761 **Jeffrey Dahmer's Conversion** (Could such a person be saved? - Both sides.)
- 1605 **Let Me Call Attention to Your Sins**
- 737 **Lydia's Conversion** (Expository on **Acts 16:9-15** - Both sides.)
- 308 **Malignant Joy** (The ugliness of rejoicing over iniquity.)
- 1240 **Move to the Back of the Bus** (We commit sin if we have respect of persons.)
- 1027 **My First Sin** (What happened to me that day?)
- 82 **Neither were Thankful** (The sin of being unthankful is here demonstrated.)
- 234 **Not Far From the Kingdom!** (Almost...but not quite!)
- 1128 **Observations of Confessing our Sins** (A thought provoking sermon on confessing our sins.)
- 398 **One Sinner's Destruction** (One sinner destroys much good.)
- 1570 **Our Common Salvation** (**Jude 1:1-3**)
- 1470 **Our Sins Follow Us**
- 260 **Paradox of Conversion**
- 1291 **Partial Obedience is Disobedience** (When we only partially obey, we are still being disobedient.)
- 583 **Preaching on Sin**
- 613 **Predestination and Election** (This gives us a better understanding of these two as related to salvation. **Romans 9** - Both sides.)

Salvation/Sin & Sinners/Witnessing Material

- 23 **Pressing on in Evangelism** (A call to continue in your soul winning efforts.)
- 846 **Putting Repentance in Perspective** (The chance for repentance is an offer of grace and mercy. This is a different look at repentance.)
- 1411 **Rejecting the Water of Life** (This sermon is a desire to discover for ourselves who Jesus is as it will determine where we spend eternity.)
- 796 **Repentance** (Do you have a correct understanding of repentance?)
- 951 **Repentance in Perspective** (A sermon preached at the Northmen.)
- 36 **Repentance Means "About Face."** (Isaiah 55:6-11 – Both sides)
- 1516 **Saved by the Bearing of a Child** (It is the bearing of a child that would make it possible for mankind to be saved)
- 1448 **Saved by the Blood** (Salvation is by Grace through faith in His blood.)
- 1442 **Seek Ye First**
- 982 **Shall We Continue in Sin?**
- 1072 **Sin** (Both sides.)
- 209 **Sins in our Lives** (From the **Book of James.**)
- 245 **Sin is Still Sin** (No matter the excuse.)
- 177 **Sin of Impertinence** (Do you lack sorrow or repentance for what you have done wrong? - Both sides.)
- 62 **Sin of Omission** (An encouragement to get involved - Both sides.)
- 259 **Sin of Pastors** (According to **Jeremiah.**)
- 663 **Sin Persisted in is Fatal to the Soul** (One un-repentant sin is fatal.)
- 707 **Sin Types** (The different kinds of sinners - Both sides.)
- 179 **Sin, The Great Deceiver**
- 450 **Sin, The Transgression of the Law** (What is sin?)
- 1206 **Some Simple Facts About Baptism** (This sermon addresses six basic questions of who, what, when, where, why, how and who regarding baptism.)
- 168 **Soul Winning** (The mark of a Christian – missions.)
- 258 **Still the Same** (Neither sin's cause, consequences, nor cure have changed since the Garden of Eden.)
- 996 **Stolen Chocolates** ("Be sure, your sins will find you out.")
- 206 **Stork is Dead** (On the new birth.)
- 174 **Striving to Enter** (No one is accidentally saved.)
- 686 **That Sin Might Appear Sinful** (It helps you see the sinfulness of sin.)
- 883 **That You Might Believe**
- 1213 **The Advantages of Faith** (**Romans 5:1ff.**)
- 1513 **The Bankruptcy of Hope** (How do you put a deposit into your faith account so your religion is not bankrupt? **Luke 24:13 ff**)
- 1619 **The Basics of Salvation** (Enter through the straight gate)
- 1169 **The Bible's Definition of Sin** (A look at what sin is.)
- 1020 **The Blessings of being "In Christ."**
- 1099 **The Commission and its Fulfillment**
- 1399 **The First Evangelists** (The shepherds were the first evangelists to tell the Good News - **Luke 2:8-20.**)
- 640 **The Gospel** (It is in the Law, **Psalms** and the Prophets.)
- 592 **The Gospel Truth**
- 789 **The Great Commission** (How does it apply to you and me?)
- 1474 **The Hope of Righteousness** (We will prove that our righteousness is based upon our faith in the work of Christ, not in obedience to the Law and its signs or ordinances - Both sides)
- 1174 **The Masks of Sin** (A look at some of the masks of sin.)
- 1153 **The Necessity of the Word in Conversion** (The Gospel is the power of God unto salvation.)
- 1087 **The One Baptism** (A look at the different baptisms of Scripture, showing **water baptism** is the one remaining.)
- 1122 **The Pure Word** (Sowing the pure Word of God will always produce simple Christians.)
- 1676 **The Roman Road** (All roads don't lead to Heaven as some believe in the book of Romans.)

Salvation/Sin & Sinners/Witnessing Material

- 1112 **The Sin of Presumption** (Both sides.)
- 1296 **The Water Test** (A sermon which reveals the many ways God used water to test ones obedience.)
- 1408 **The Way of the Transgressor is Hard** (Both sides.)
- 1520 **Things Believed Among Us** (This sermon is what's needed to be grounded in what we believe so when you hear something that contradicts these points you can beware and believe them. **Luke 1:1-2**)
- 1281 **Three Hindrances of Personal Fruit Bearing** (It is obvious that the Lord expects His disciples to bear much fruit.)
- 476 **Twelve Reasons I Know Why God Wants Men Saved!**
- 1133 **Unwilling and Unknowing Witness** (People unwittingly and unknowingly testify of the miraculous power of Jesus and God's intervention. **Acts 4:13-14, 16.**)
- 347 **Upon Knowing that I Am Saved** (A look at the advantages and responsibility of knowing you are saved.)
- 748 **Water Regeneration** (Refutation of the doctrine, but importance of baptism.)
- 880 **We're Saved by Grace, Not Works!**
- 378 **What a Difference He Made in my Life** (Conversion, how it changes man, the Church and the world.)
- 112 **What Causes Repentance?** (What will help bring about repentance?)
- 1590 **What Doctrines Hinder the Confession of our Sins** (Both sides)
- 773 **What does Baptism Mean?** (Leadership Retreat at OVCA 1994.)
- 882 **What does Church Membership Mean to You?** (The saved are added to the Church.)
- 1127 **What does it Mean to Repent?** (If you have sinned, you need to genuinely repent, not just say "I'm sorry.")
- 1013 **What does "Preach the Gospel" Mean?** (A sermon to address this subject.)
- 731 **What Good is Faith?** (What does faith do for us? - Both sides.)
- 710 **What Happens in Baptism?** (North American Christian Convention Lecture - Both sides.)
- 795 **What is "Confession?"** (How can and should we confess? Why?)
- 796 **What it Means to Repent?** (Do you have a correct understanding of repentance?)
- 83 **What it Takes to Believe** (How the heart is changed when one believes.)
- 561 **What Must I Believe to be Saved?** (These are the things you must believe.)
- 1247 **When Sin Makes You Hurt** (If you've never felt overwhelmed with your sin, something is wrong with you.)
- 33 **Why Christians Can Not Continue in Sin**
- 247 **Why Christians Turn Back!** (This helps you to remain true to the Lord.)
- 1225 **Why Did This Happen to me? A Reality Check** (The Sovereignty of God is that He is Lord of all and no one has control over Him.)
- 1495 **Why Do Christians Continue to Sin?**
- 1486 **Why I Love the Cross** (In this sermon I will tell you why I am determined to know and TEACH NO OTHER teaching than Jesus Christ and Him crucified. and why God forbid, I glory in anything than in the Cross of Christ.)
- 207 **Why Immersion?**
- 534 **Why the Ethiopian Eunuch was Saved** (This is a thought-provoking sermon on conversion.)
- 61 **Why the Thief on the Cross was Saved** (A careful look at the salvation of a man who is about to die.)
- 1441 **Will You Be Saved?** (Jesus' answer comes as a surprise - **Luke 13:23-30**)
- 1088 **Without Faith, Love, and Holiness**
- 390 **Witnessing to Denominational Friends** (A sermon examining this very subject - Both sides.)
- 488 **Wonder of Faith** (Expository of **Hebrews 11**, the Faith chapter.)
- 803 **You are a Sinner** (What is the only thing that changes that? - Both sides.)
- 1607 **You Can do Soul Winning**
- 1599 **You Think You are the Only Church Going to Heaven**
- 775 **You'll Pay for Your Choice** (From **Genesis Chapter 3**)

Salvation/Sin & Sinners/Witnessing Material

TERRY CARTER'S AUDIO SERMONS

\$4.00 For
Each CD

- T-108 Aspects of Repentance - **Heb. 6:1**
- T-186 Barriers to Salvation - **Rom. 10:1-21**
- T-112 Causes of Repentance - **2 Pet. 3:9**
- T-111 Dangers of Willful Sin - Part 1 & 2 - **Heb. 10:24-31**
- T-318 Reaching the Lost - **John 4:4-26**
- T-217 Saved by the Rock - Part 1 & 2 - **Exo. 17:1-7**
- T-256 Sending the Twelve - Part 1 & 2 - **Matt. 10:5-23**
- T-316 Shine Your Light - **Matt. 5:14-16**
- T-104 What is the Gospel? - Part 1 & 2 - **Rom. 1:14-17**
- T-57 What Saved Rahab - **Josh. 2:1-24**
- T-240 Why We Believe in God - Part 1 & 2 - **Rom. 1:18-28**

Articles, Books, & Booklets

(Alphabetically Listed)



GEORGE L. FAULL'S MATERIAL

B-709	Age of Accountability (Co-written with Terry Carter)	5.00
B-9	An Outline Study of Sin	.20
B-693	Baptism in Water or Baptized with the Spirit? Is there a Difference?	.20
B-699	Baptism is not for Christians, but Sinners	.10
B-456	Baptismal Regeneration	.20
B-142	Baptizing in "Jesus Only" Refuted	.20
B-383	Before you are Baptized	.20
B-417	Can a Christian Live in Sinless Perfection on Earth?	.20
B-656	Complimentary Verses on Salvation	.30
B-303	Do Those Born of God Sin?	.10
B-700	Do You Believe Baptism Forgives Past, Present, and Future Sins?	.20
B-324	Does a Man Have to Know Baptism is for the Remission of Sins For it to be Valid?	.20
B-221	Does History Tell of Baptismal Mode Change?	.30
B-80	He That Cometh to God (For soul-winning)	3.00
B-194	Helpful Scriptures for the Soul Winner	.20
B-543	I Confronted my Preacher about his lack of Mentioning Baptism	.10
B-686	If We Can Lose Our Salvation by Sinning, Why are People not Constantly being Baptized?	.10
B-580	Is Baptism a Work?	.30
B-564	Is Baptism Necessary?	.10
B-1	Is Feeling Saved Enough?	.20
B-592	Is Original Sin a Myth Upon a Myth?	.10
B-123	Is the Good Confession necessary?	.10
B-109	Is There Reason For A Person To Be Re-baptized?	.10
B-582	J. W. McGarvey's Satire on Baptism and a Trine Immersion	.20
B-173	Jesus Only Doctrine	.50
B-707	Outline Study of Sin	.10
B-95	Personal Evangelism Outlines	.30
B-386	Putting Repentance into Perspective	.10

Salvation/Sin & Sinners/Witnessing Material

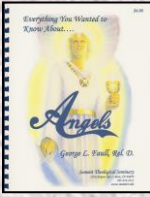
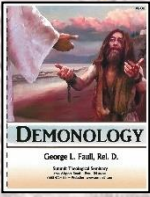
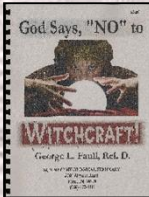
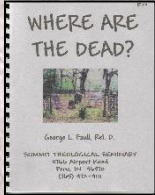

B-438	Redemption	2.00
B-2	Should your Baby be Baptized?	.10
B-270	To What Does Born Of Water in John 3:5 Refer?	.20
B-703	Translations for the Word " <i>Baptizo</i> "	.20
B-619	Website's Statements of Faith	.20
B-115	What Does Baptism Mean? (Article)	.60
B-331	What Good is Faith?	.20
B-281	What Happens in Baptism?	2.00
B-125	What is the Unpardonable Sin?	.10
B-375	What Made Sin of Numbering Israel seem so Great?	.10
B-387	You Are A Sinner	.20

TERRY CARTER'S MATERIAL

A-84	What Does it Mean to be "Born Again"? John 3:3-7	.30
	Age of Accountability (Co-written with George L. Faull)	5.00

Spirit World/Heaven & Hell/Satan Material

Course Material For Sale—Textbooks & Recorded Lectures

		
<p>Angelology By George L. Faull Textbook \$ 6.00 CD/MP3/DVD \$ 24.00</p>	<p>Demonology Textbook \$ 8.00 CD/MP3/DVD \$ 40.00</p>	<p>God Says "NO" to Witchcraft Textbook \$ 3.00 CD/MP3 \$12.00</p>
		<p>Seeing the Unseen - \$14.99 By Joe Beam Preparing Yourself for Spiritual Warfare. This book is a personal testimony of a preacher who experienced the force of Satan's pull and the second chance which turned his life around. He now writes to help others be aware of the Spiritual battles around us.</p>
<p>Where Are the Dead? By George L. Faull Textbook \$ 7.00 CD/MP3/DVD \$ 20.00</p>		

Individual Audio CD & MP3 Sermons (Alphabetically Listed)

The following individual sermons are from speaking, teaching, and preaching engagements.

GEORGE L. FAULL'S SERMONS

\$4.00 For
Each CD

- 1443 **A Few Things Those in Hades Have That We Need** (What is it that we need now before we die, that Dives had in Hades? **Luke 16:19-31** - Both sides)
- 1591 **Angels Watching Over Me**
- 539 **Apostle of the Gadarenes** (**Mark 5:1-20**. The mad man becomes a preacher – Both sides.)
- 1367 **Are there Degrees of Rewards and Punishments?** (Can one add rewards to a gift and can one earn more wages than death for sin? - Both Sides.)
- 1613 **Are You Conscious of Angels?**
- 544 **De-Vices of the Devil** (Those sins which Satan uses that begin with the letter "D.")
- 363 **Dives and Lazarus** (The doctrines, errors, and lessons involved in **Luke 16:19-31**.)
- 292 **Five Minutes After Death** (What you will know five minutes after you die is very thought provoking.)
- 1530 **Heaven, the Home of the Redeemed** (A Funeral Sermon with encouragement. Both sides)
- 482 **Heaven's Brochure** (Sermon on Heaven and its inhabitants.)
- 1324 **Hell Won't Lack Religious People** (There will be many a religious person in Hell. **II Thessalonians 1:8-12**)
- 1212 **Hope of Eternal Life** (If you're not a Christian, what is your hope?)

Spirit World/Heaven & Hell/Satan Material

- 691 **If I Were the Devil**
- 194 **Life After Death, is it Reasonable?**
- 1446 **Prayer Requests from Hades** (Preached at the National Prayer Clinic - Oct 14th, 2009)
- 836 **Rewards** (This covers the Spiritual rewards.)
- 1073 **Satan** (A look at Satan and what he does - 3 tapes – Both sides.)
- 1717 **Satan Does Not Want us Talking About Jesus** (Hindrances from Satan to keep from knowing Jesus.)
- 1214 **Satan's Boast** (What Satan wanted; we get! **Luke 14:11.**)
- 1699 **Satan's Modus Operandi** (A look at how Satan works – **2 Corinthians 2:11** – 2 CD's)
- 334 **Satan's Trophy Room** (An imaginary journey through Satan's trophy room - Both sides.)
- 778 **Saved or Lost?** (Don't leave your family in a quandary.)
- 269 **Spirit World** (Both sides.)
- 141 **Suicide** (The cause, cure, and sin of suicide.)
- 798 **Suicide, The Last Straw** (Is your life style, attitudes, personality, and your goals in life Christ-like? – Both sides.)
- 622 **That's Nothin'** (This is "Show-N-Tell" time in Heaven.)
- 1554 **The Crowns That Jesus Gives** (The Lord has told us He would judge the dead and reward the Saints. **Revelation 22:12** Both sides)
- 455 **Will We Know Each Other in Heaven?** (A question many ponder on.)

TERRY CARTER'S AUDIO SERMONS

\$4.00 For
Each CD

- T-158 Demons at Church - **Mark 1:21-28**
- T-421 Deviled Ham – **Mark 5:1-20**
- T-372 The Deceptive Nature of Satan - **2 Cor. 11:1-4**
- T-95 The Devil - **Job 1:6-7**

Articles, Books, & Booklets

(Alphabetically Listed)

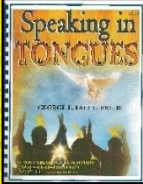



GEORGE L. FAULL'S MATERIAL

B-628	A Study of Michael the Archangel	.20
B-338	All You Want to Know About Angels	6.00
B-452	Are Those who Died Aware of What's Going on in the Earth?	.30
B-571	Concerning Heaven and Hell	.30
B-190	Did the Witch of Endor bring Samuel Back?	.50
B-346	Do Isaiah 14 and Ezekiel 28 Mention Satan? (Origin of the Devil)	.20
B-552	I Know My Grandparents Are in Heaven - the Thief on the Cross was Saved	.10
B-59	Spirit World	.50
B-493	What's Your Take on Interpretation of the Evil Spirit in I Samuel 16 ?	.10
B-237	Who is the Antichrist?	.10
B-122	Why Michael Contended With Satan Over Moses' Body	.10
B-611	Will Animals be in Heaven?	.20
B-310	Will God Forgive Me If I Take My Life?	.10
B-425	Will The Roman Road Lead To Heaven?	.30

Spiritual Gifts / Signs & Wonders Material

Course Material For Sale—Textbooks & Recorded Lectures

	<p>Speaking in Tongues By George L. Faull</p> <p>Textbook \$ 3.00 CD/MP3 \$ 8.00</p>		<p>A Study on the "Gift" & "Gifts" of the Holy Spirit By Terry Carter</p> <p>Textbook \$ 2.00 CD/MP3 \$ 8.00</p>
---	---	--	---

Individual Audio CD & MP3 Sermons (Alphabetically Listed)

The following individual sermons are from speaking, teaching, and preaching engagements.

GEORGE L. FAULL'S SERMONS

\$4.00 For
Each CD

- 1657 **Concerning Your Gifts** – A special study on what gifts we have been given.
- 654 **Gifts in the Church** (We each have differing gifts. **1 Corinthians 12**)
- 1070 **Phenomena Verses the Word** (Signs, wonders, and phenomena have brought questions. God's Word brings faith - 2 tapes – Both sides.)
- 172 **Study on Tongues** (Lecture given at a cottage prayer meeting - 2 tapes – Both sides.)
- 740 **The Gifts of the Spirit** (Overview of the subject at Milbern Blvd, South Bend, IN.)
- 75 **What about Speaking in Tongues?** (This was presented at Concerned Christians' Clinic - Both sides.)
- 359 **What's Your Talent?** (The gifts of God are considered.)

TERRY CARTER'S AUDIO SERMONS

\$4.00 For
Each CD

- T-9 Facts or Phenomena - **Topical**
- T-49 The "Gift" of the Spirit - **Topical**
- T-50 The "Gifts" of the Spirit - **Topical**
- T-210 The Relationship of Signs to the Word - **Acts**
- T-67 Tongues in the New Testament Part 1 & 2 - **Topical**
- T-66 Tongues in the Old Testament - **Topical**
- T-68 Tongues Today - **Topical**

Spiritual Gifts / Signs & Wonders Material

Articles, Books, & Booklets

(Alphabetically Listed)



GEORGE L. FAULL'S MATERIAL

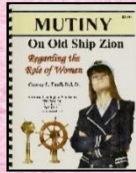
B-254	Apostolic Gifts Today?	.30
B-687	Concerning Your Gift	.30
B-402	Don't You Speak in Tongues? Why?	.10
B-269	Explain: "If Good Gifts Exist, Judgmental Gifts Do Too."	.40
B-24	Miracles Today: Fact or Fiction	.20
B-27	Reasons I do not wish to Speak in Tongues	.10
B-200	Speaking in Tongues	3.00
B-175	That Which is Perfect - I Corinthians 12-13	.50
B-440	The Relationship Of Signs to the Word	1.50
B-141	Today's Alleged Miracles: Weighed and Found Wanting	.20
B-64	Tongues are not....	.10
B-26	Who Spoke In Tongues On Pentecost?	.10
B-423	Why Don't You Practice Speaking In Tongues?	.20

TERRY CARTER'S MATERIAL

	A Study on the Gift and Gifts of the Holy Spirit (CD or MP3 Available)	2.00
	Sealed with the Spirit	1.00
	The Relationship of Signs to the Word - George and Terry	1.50

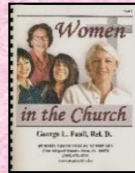
Women's Study Material

Course Material For Sale—Textbooks & Recorded Lectures



Mutiny on Old Ship Zion

By George L. Faull
Textbook \$ 1.00
CD/MP3 \$ 8.00



Women in the Church

By George L. Faull
Textbook \$ 6.00
CD/MP3 \$16.00



Created to be his Helpmeet - \$14.00

By Debi Pearl
A book for women. Discover how God can make your marriage glorious.

Individual Audio CD & MP3 Sermons (Alphabetically Listed)

The following individual sermons are from speaking, teaching, and preaching engagements.

GEORGE L. FAULL'S AUDIO SERMONS

\$4.00 For
Each CD

- 808 A Great Woman (What attributes are required to become a great woman? Both sides.)
- 1567 **An Interrupted Life** (The look at Mary, the mother of Jesus, and how her life changed at the angel's visit)
- 1703 **Four Immoral Women in the Genealogy of Jesus**
- 381 **Identifying with Martha** (This will make you appreciate and identify a little more with Martha, a convicting sermon.)
- 365 **Little Children, Little Dogs, Little Crumbs** (A lesson taken from the Matthew and Mark passages about the Syrophenician woman.)
- 1201 **Martha's Good Intentions** (Good intentions alone are just not sufficient for success. A look at Martha in Luke 10.)
- 471 **Mary Had a Little Lamb** (The virtues of Mary should be present in each one of us.)
- 67 **Mary, Who is She?** (A study of those who worship Mary - Both sides.)
- 1221 **Michal, the Heartbroken Woman** (Lesson.)
- 743 **Mutiny on Old Ship** (A fresh look at the woman's role in the Ship Zion Church – 2 tapes – Both sides.)
- 1065 **Rahab, A New Beginning** (You can have a new start in Christ.)
- 495 **Rizpah, An Example of Motherhood** (A Mother's Day sermon.)
- 774 **Role of Women** (Leadership Retreat at OVCA 1994.)
- 223 **Seduction of Eve** (Eve is seen as a model of enticement.)
- 63 **Seest Thou This Woman** (A contrast between Simon the Pharisee, and woman of brothel. This shows the power of the Gospel.)
- 742 **Snapshot of a Mother's Love** (Mother's Day sermon covering the different effects of different mothers.)
- 429 **Stealing a Cure!** (Veronica, the lady with an issue of blood is a model of conversion.)
- 155 **That's a Mother's Love** (A Mother's Day Sermon.)
- 515 **The Half Has Not Been Told** (Queen of Sheba is worthy of imitation.)
- 1224 **The Lady of Shunem** (Lesson from II Kings 4.)

Women's Study Material

- 721 **What about Mary?** (This is a Mother's Day Sermon.)
 322 **Woman, God's Gift to Man** (A message in praise of the uniqueness of women - Mother's Day – 1986.)
 212 **Woman's Role in the Church** (Same as Article B-202 - Both sides.) 588 **Women Scorned!**
 563 **Women Who Fear The Lord** (**Proverbs 31** is illustrated by Bible women - Mother's Day sermon.)
 302 **Worship in Spite of it!** (A look at Hannah who could worship in spite of the trials in her life.)

TERRY CARTER'S AUDIO SERMONS

\$4.00 For
Each CD

- T-160D Hagar - God's People - **Gen. 16:1-16**
 T-55 Hannah, A Godly Woman - **1 Sam. 1:1-28**
 T-188 How Mothers Are Like God - **Isa. 66:13**
 T-126 Mary, the Mother of Jesus - **Luke 1:26-37**
 T-416 Mary and Martha – **Luke 10:38-42**
 T-139 Motherhood Lessons - **Gen. 16:1-10,21:18-21**
 T-59 Remember Lot's Wife - **Luke 17:28-33**
 T-79 The Queen of Sheba - **1 Kin. 10:1-10**

Articles, Books, & Booklets

(Alphabetically Listed)



GEORGE L. FAULL'S MATERIAL

- | | | |
|-------|--|------|
| B-351 | A Tribute to Today's Woman | .10 |
| B-497 | A Woman Whose Dad's Divorce Causes her not to Trust Men | .10 |
| B-535 | Are Women Forbidden to Baptize? | .10 |
| B-658 | Attorney General Janet Reno and President Clinton | .10 |
| B-391 | Can Women Immerse Others? | .10 |
| B-671 | El-Roi, the God Who Sees Me | .30 |
| B-7 | Kind of Women Needed Today! | .20 |
| B-636 | Lilith and Eve | .20 |
| B-315 | Mutiny on Old Ship Zion | 1.00 |
| B-435 | Ruth | 4.00 |
| B-51 | Seest Thou This Woman? | .30 |
| B-395 | The Liberated Woman's Bible | .10 |
| B-404 | What about Women Prophesying? | .20 |
| B-337 | What Can Women Do? | 2.00 |
| B-479 | What Do We Know of Mary Magdalene? | .20 |
| B-492 | Who Was the Woman in Numbers 12 married to Moses? | .10 |
| B-202 | Women In The Church | 6.00 |
| B-79 | Women Song Leaders? | .20 |
| B-602 | Women's Head Coverings in 1 Corinthians 11 | .20 |

TERRY CARTER'S MATERIAL

- | | | |
|------|--|-----|
| A-66 | What You Taught Us – A Tribute Poem to My Mother | .20 |
| A-72 | Women Teachers – A Satire | .20 |

Charts *from* Summit



Individually Listed

Charts by George L. Faull

B-710	13 Step Outline – The Fall to The Restoration	.30
B-708	A Contrast - Humanism Mysticism Christianity	.20
B-722	A Few Pandemics and Christians	.30
B-593	A Timeline of the Secret Rapture	.20
B-522	Abraham, Father of the Blessed Heir	.20
B-646	Ages Charts – Patriarchal, Mosaic, Christian Ages	.60
B-697	Avenue for Enemies of the Message of the Cross	.20
B-110	Barriers to Fellowship	.10
B-134	Be Filled With the Spirit - Chart on Marriage	.20
B-340	Birth - Death - Eternity	.10
B-63	Charts on Acts	2.00
B-75	Christ is Now on David's Throne (Chart)	.10
B-648	Creation to Judgment	.20
B-645	Egypt to Canaan	.20
B-668	Finding Your Gift – 7 Gifts of Grace	.20
B-727	Genesis 1 – 11 Questions to Be Prepared to Answer	.20
B-448	God's Divine Sovereignty Over Creatures	.10
B-65	God's Eternal Plan	.10
B-705	God's Progressive Revelation on Eating Meat	.20
B-644	Harmony of the Kingdom Names	.20
B-679	How to Partake of the Greatest Commandment in the World	.30
B-632	I Make All Things New – Genesis to Revelation	.20
B-572	In Eden and What We Must Do Today	.10
B-647	Joel's Prophecy Fulfilled	.20
B-60	Liberty is Not License	.20
B-730	Man... A Failure Before God	.20
B-520	Man's Desires Realized (Abraham)	.20
B-651	Messiah's Lineage Limited to... (Messianic Lineage Outline)	.30
B-111	Mountains of God	.10
B-521	Promises to Abraham Two-Fold	.20
B-704	Regeneration	.20
B-613	Revelation - A Book of Contrasts	.50
B-527	Romans 6 – Shall We Continue in Sin that Grace May Abound? (Two charts)	.40
B-528	Romans 6-8 – Rainbow of Grace	.20
B-529	Romans 7 – Tug of War	.20
B-530	Romans 7 – Threefold Death	.20
B-531	Romans 9 – The Israel of God	.10
B-175	That Which is Perfect – I Corinthians 12-13	.50
B-86	The Church	.10
B-532	The Commission and Its Fulfillment	.20
B-728	The Correct View of the 70 Weeks of Daniel	.20
B-626a	The Eight Signs of John	.20

Charts *from* Summit

B-627	The Five Kingdoms of Daniel's Visions	.20
B-711	The Four Gospels	.30
B-643	The Holy City (Revelation 21:1–22:5)	.20
B-447	The Lessons From Drunks of Holy Scripture	.20
B-652	The Problem and Solution (Abraham's Seed)	.20
B-672	The Prophets of the United and Divided Kingdoms	8.00
B-534	The Seven Gifts of Grace – Finding Your Gift	.10
B-642	The 10 Commandments Chart – The Sanctity of.....	.10
B-626b	The Twelve "I AM's" of Jesus	.20
B-138	The Will of God	.40
B-649	TIMELINE – From the Call of Abraham to the Building of the Temple	.40
B-681	Tithing – Hebrews 7 – Tithing Proves Jesus' Priesthood – Mark P. & G. Faull	.20
B-682	Tithing – Hebrews 7 – Christ's Priesthood	.20
B-64	Tongues are Not....A Study of 1 Corinthians 12-14	.20
B-574	What 1 Corinthians 13 is Saying	.10
B-692	What Did Jesus Know about His Death and When Did He Know it?	.40
B-612	What is Fornication?	.20
B-533	What's Involved in Regeneration?	.20
B-87	When the Church Began	.20
B-650	World Religions	.50

Charts by Terry Carter

A-106	Abraham's Timeline - CHART	.20
A-106	Chronology of the Minor Prophets Timeline – CHART	.20
A-32	Comparison of Genealogies – CHART	.20
A-108	Isaac's Timeline – CHART	.20
A-107	Ishmael's Timeline – CHART	.20
A-109	Jacob's Timeline – CHART	.20
A-110	Joseph's Timeline – CHART	.20
A-105	The Patriarch's Timeline – Abraham to Joseph – CHART	.20
A-102	Wilderness Wandering Timeline CHART	.20

Gospel PowerPoint Sermons by George L Faul

Sermons Illustrated on PowerPoint

Gospel PowerPoint Sermons Available for \$5.00 per PowerPoint

~ Special Notice ~

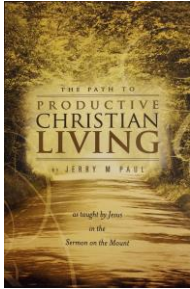
You MUST have PowerPoint Software to view these Special Presentations.

Gospel PowerPoints are also available in Textbook Printout form!

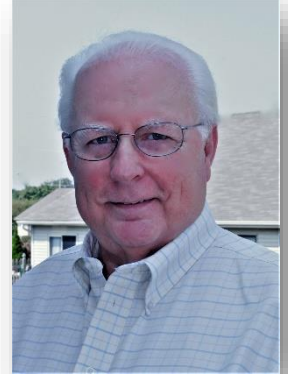
7 Key Characters in Genesis	Is Imaging a Bible Doctrine?	The Book of Jude – Acts of the Apostates
A Different Look at Church Growth	James Teaches What Jesus Taught	The Centerville Drama
Absolutely Absurd	Jesus - How He Dealt With Grippers & Complainers	The Christian and Persecution
An In-Depth Study of Romans	Jesus in the Old Testament	The Eternal Struggle **Pls See Below
An Investment You Can't Refuse	Jesus is Better	The Forgotten Commandments
Analogies Worth Contemplating	Jesus is Sitting on David's Throne	The Greatest Memorial in the World
Are You in the Circle of God's Salvation?	Jesus Paid it All	The Importance of the Word
AWOL	Joseph and his Brethren	The Legacy of Jesus
Bad News!	Judging Others in a Tolerant World	The Life and Ministry of John the Baptist
Baptism Basics	Knowledge of Good and Evil	The Lord, He is God!
Be a Faithful Worker	Leadership	The Order of Jeremiah
Be the Best that You Can Be	Leadership Basics	The Ordination of the Shepherds
Behold, the Lamb of God	Lessons from Ephesus	The Passion of Christ
Better Off Dead	Let Me Call Attention to your Sins	The Priesthood of Believers
Biblical Heart	Life is Not Fair!	The Rainbow of God
Blessings and Cursings	Martha's Good Intentions	The Real Reason for Rejoicing
By Faith	Misunderstood Prophecies of the O.T.	The Righteousness of God
Calvinism and the Prodigal Son	Motherhood	The Spider and the Fly
Can We Be Too Seeker-Sensitive?	Not Done in a Corner	The Track to a Happy Marriage
Children, Honor Your Parents	Obedience	The Truth Sets Men Free
Christ is Now King on David's Throne	On Hospitality	The Water Test
Class Action Suit	Only By Pride	The Way of Good Fathers
Comforting Others	Our Attitudes Make the Difference	There is ONE God
Consider Others	Partial Obedience is Disobedience	Things are Different Now
Cross Over the Bridge	Paul, On Marriage – I Corinthians	Things Necessary for Holiness
Curse or Cruse?	Peer Pressure and the Christian	Think About It
Defusing the Power of the Gospel	Perilous Times	Truth Brings Freedom
Dives and Lazarus	Power of the Blood	Turning Thanksgiving into Thanksgiving
Encouraging Yourself in God	Practical Advice About Your Finances	Value of Praise
Envy, Nip it in the Bud	Pray Before It's Too Late!	Wait Upon the Lord
Expose of the Latter Day Prophets	Rear View Mirror	We're Gonna Win
Finding Your Gift	Receiving the Desires of Your Heart	What Do You See Here?
For Such a Time as This	Recognizing the Leading of the Spirit	What Hinders the Church?
Get Thee Out	Reigniting Your Passion for Prayer	What is Fornication?
God, The Greatest Encourager	Remember Thy Creator	What is Needed is a Pure Heart
God's Eternal Plan	Saints in the Wrong Place	What is Your Response to God With Us?
He Alone is Worthy	Salt Fork Leadership 2006 CHANGE	What Restorationists Need to Know
He is Not Here, He is Risen	Satan's Boast	What the Bible Teaches About Stewardship
His Story	Seeing Eye to Eye	What's This Year Going to be Like?
How Do I Know God Loves Me?	Sin is the Transgression of the Law	Where Have All the Righteous Gone?
How to Be Panic-Proof	Solomon, A Foolish Son	Who Do You Think You Are?
How To Handle Criticism	Some Simple Facts about Baptism	Who is the Little Horn of Daniel?
How to Listen to a Sermon	Something in Common	Why Did This Happen to Me? A Reality Check
How to Treat Your Enemies	Something to be Thankful For	Why God Sent His Son
I Corinthians	Spiritual Kryptonite	Why Some Christians Don't Celebrate Holidays
If I Were a Poor Man	Stop and Smell the Roses	Worse Than Poison
If You Say So...	Suffering for Christ	You Could Have Heard a Pin Drop
II Samuel 22	Supplication for the Saints	
Input With No Output	Teaching Your Kids about Finances	
Is Homosexuality Wrong According to the Bible?	The "BE" Attitudes	

** The Eternal Struggle PowerPoint is a uniquely created presentation that uses pictures drawn and created specifically for the presentation formerly known as "Through the Bible in an Hour." The cost is \$49.99 and includes a FREE set of 3 audio CD's or 1 MP3 of the Bible Survey overview set.**

"GUEST LECTURER MATERIAL"



Jerry is one of Summit's instructors at the School of Preaching Program.
 He was the former President of Great Lakes Bible College
 He recently published a book called, "*The Path to Productive Christian Living.*" (Pictured left)



Jerry Paul

Answered Prayer, Guaranteed!

Textbook \$ 2.00
 CD's/MP3/DVD \$ 16.00

Managing Conflict in the Church

Textbook \$ 3.00
 CD/MP3/DVD \$ 24.00

Nehemiah, Problem-Solving Leader

Textbook \$ 5.00
 CD/MP3/DVD \$ 36.00

Praying the Lord's Model Prayer

Textbook \$ 3.00
 CD/MP3 \$ 20.00

Servanthood Ethics

Textbook \$ 6.00
 CD/MP3 \$ 44.00

The Servanthood of Jesus

Textbook \$ 10.00
 CD/MP3/DVD \$ 28.00

Understanding Galatians

Textbook \$ 10.00
 CD/MP3/DVD \$ 40.00

The Ten Commandments in the Life of Today's Christian

Textbook \$ 10.00
 CD/MP3/DVD \$ 36.00

CHART—"Union in Truth" \$.40



Shane Capps

Shane is the preacher at First Church of Christ in Peru, IN. He is a Trustee at Summit and one of the instructors at the School of Preaching Program.

Before You Preach

Textbook \$ 7.00
 CD/MP3/DVD \$ 8.00

Job – A Look at a Life of Suffering

Textbook \$ 12.00
 CD/MP3/DVD/MP4 \$ 64.00

Jonah – Melting the Hard Heart Within You

Textbook \$ 5.00
 CD/MP3/DVD \$ 12.00

Acts – The Church Continued to Grow

Textbook \$ 3.00
 CD/MP3/DVD \$ 12.00

"GUEST LECTURER MATERIAL"



Jeff Faull

Jeff is the minister at the Church at Mt. Gilead in Mooresville, IN. He is an instructor at Summit's School of Preaching Program.

Psalms-Touchstone of Scripture

Textbook \$ 18.00
 CD/MP3 \$ 56.00

You Can Help Your Church Grow

Textbook \$ 4.00
 CD/MP3/DVD \$ 16.00

Apologetics

Co-Instructed by: Chuck McCoy, Kendall Faull, and Terry Carter

Textbook \$ 25.00
 CD/MP3/DVD \$ 68.00

Understanding Covenant Relationships

Textbook \$ 7.50
 CD/MP3/DVD \$ 24.00

Left Behind, I Hope So!

Textbook \$ 10.00
 CD/MP3/DVD \$ 32.00

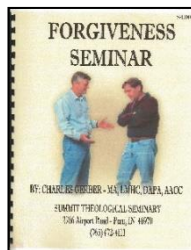


Chuck McCoy

Chuck taught at Summit before taking his current position at Boise Bible College.

The Rise and Fall of Christendom

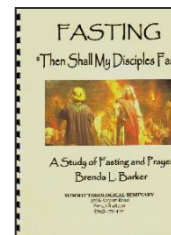
Textbook \$ 7.00
 CD/MP3/DVD \$ 20.00



FORGIVENESS SEMINAR

Instructed by Charley Gerber

Textbook \$ 4.00
 CD/MP3 \$ 24.00



FASTING - "Then Shall My Disciples Fast"
By Brenda Barker

Chart Only \$.50
 Textbook \$ 5.00
 **CD/MP3/DVD \$ 8.00

**** NOTICE**

Audio and DVD Media for Women Only

“GUEST LECTURER MATERIAL”



Kendall Faull

Kendall currently has a traveling ministry called GOINTO to teach in congregations and share the Good News. He is a Trustee at Summit and an instructor at Summit’s School of Preaching Program.

Apologetics

Co-Instructed by: Chuck McCoy,
Kendall Faull, and Terry Carter

Textbook	\$ 25.00
CD/MP3/DVD	\$ 68.00

Not of This World – Defining the

Difference Between Worldly & Spiritual

Textbook	\$ 1.00
CD/MP3/DVD	\$ 8.00

Calibrate

Textbook	\$ 7.00
CD/MP3/DVD	\$ 48.00

Peacemaker

Textbook	\$ 1.00
CD/MP3/DVD	\$ 8.00

Calvinism’s Attack on the Character of God

Textbook	\$ 7.00
CD/MP3/DVD	\$ 40.00

Personal Evangelism

Textbook	\$ 7.00
CD/MP3/DVD	\$ 64.00

How to Share Your Faith

Textbook	\$ 6.00
CD/MP3/DVD	\$ 24.00

Reclaiming the Rainbow

Textbook	\$ 2.00
CD/MP3/DVD	\$ 8.00

Integrity

CD/MP3/DVD	\$ 8.00
------------	---------

Take the 90 Days With Jesus Challenge

Textbook (Lesson Guide)	\$ 4.00
Workbook	\$ 6.00
CD/MP3/DVD	\$ 16.00

Making Your Joy Complete

Textbook	\$ 1.00
CD/MP3/DVD	\$ 8.00

The Holy Days of Israel Fulfilled in Christ

Textbook	\$ 3.00
CD/MP3/DVD	\$ 48.00

L.E.A.P.

Learning, Educating, And Preparing



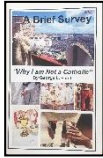
L.E.A.P. CLASSES AND INSTRUCTORS

<u>CLASS NAME(S)</u>	<u>INSTRUCTOR(S)</u>
Apologetics	Billy Dyer
Between The Testaments	Dale Holzbauer
Biblical Archaeology	Phil Young/Ryan Cox
Biblical Counseling	Charley Gerber
Calibrate—Aligning Your Life to Life of God	Kendall Faull
Calvinism’s Attack on the Character of God	Kendall Faull
Christ’s Ordinances	D.Schwartzkopf, T. Carter/ G. Faull/K. Faull
Church in a Changing Culture	Kerry Allen
Colossians	Josh Stucki
Confronting Our Postmodern Culture	Jerry Paul
Dealing with Death and Dying	Charley Gerber
Effective Approach to Soul Winning	Larry West/Kendall Faull
Encouragement	Denny Coburn, George L. Faull/Terry Carter
Ephesians	John Mitchell
Genesis Q&A	Ryan Cox / Terry Carter
Gifts of the Holy Spirit	Rick Breidenbaugh
Grace and Holiness	George L. Faull/Terry Carter
Improving Your Preaching	Al Serhal
Jonah vs. Nahum	Shane Capps
Managing Conflict in the Church	Jerry Paul
Men’s Seminar	Capps/Holzbauer/Young/Seever/Carter/G. Faull
Next Level Preaching	Al Serhal
Personal Evangelism	Mel/Harrell/Bil Horton
Personal Spiritual Development	Jerry Paul
Psalms – Touchstone of Scripture	Jeff Faull
Restoration History	Rick Mathena / Terry Peer
Sermon on the Mount	Jerry Paul
Theology of the Cults	George L. Faull/Terry Carter
Thy Word is Truth	James Snapp, Jr.
Untwisting Twisted Scriptures	Terry Carter / George L. Faull

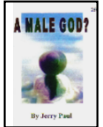
Class texts and media (CD, MP3, DVD, MP4) available for purchase.

Audio/Video media for the L.E.A.P. classes are \$24.00. Textbook costs vary-call for availability & costs.

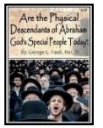
Tracts for Studying or Sharing



B-696 **A Brief Survey "Why I am Not a Catholic"**
By George L. Faull
Cost - \$.60



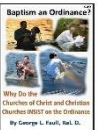
A Male God
By Jerry Paull
Cost - \$.25



B-639 **Are the Physical Descendants of Abraham God's Special People Today?** -By George L. Faull
Cost - \$.10



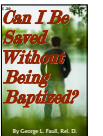
B-729 **Are You Presumptuous About the Lord's Supper?**
Workbook by George L. Faull
Cost - \$.20



B-653 **Baptism an Ordinance?**
By George L. Faull
Cost - \$.40



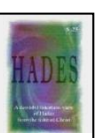
B-481 **Bishop Strausmeyer's Arguments against the Infallibility of the Pope**- Cost \$1.00



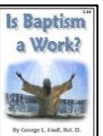
B-192 **Can I Be Saved Without Being Baptized?**
By George L. Faull
Cost - \$.20



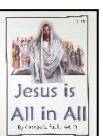
B-690 **Did John the Baptist Start the Church?**
By George L. Faull
Cost - \$.20



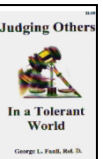
Hades
A Discourse by Josephus
Cost - \$.25



B-580 **Is Baptism a Work?**
By George L. Faull
Cost - \$.30



B-108 **Jesus is All-in-All**
By George L. Faull
Cost - \$.30



Judging Others in a Tolerant World
By George L. Faull
Cost - \$1.00



B-211 **Please Don't Call Me "Pastor"**
By George L. Faull
Cost - \$.20



B-526 **Repent and Be Baptists: - A Parody -**
By George L. Faull
Cost - \$.20



B-486 **Replica or Real Thing?**
By George L. Faull
Cost - \$.25



B-161 **Should a Christian Be Cremated?**
By George L. Faull
Cost - \$.25



B-490 **Should a Christian Get a Tattoo?**
By George L. Faull
Cost - \$.20



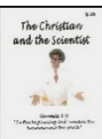
B-93 **Should I Be Baptized? Well...**
By George L. Faull
Cost - \$.20



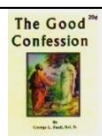
B-121 **Stars That Give No Light**
By George L. Faull
Cost - \$.30



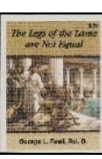
The Bible Stands
By Dr. James E. Smith
Cost - \$.75



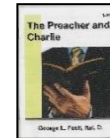
The Christian and the Scientist
By George L. Faull
Cost - \$.20



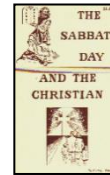
The Good Confession
By George L. Faull
Cost - \$.20



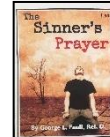
B-506 **The Legs of the Lame are Not Equal**
By George L. Faull
Cost - \$.20
99



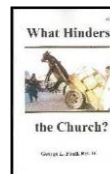
B-463 **The Preacher and Charlie**
By George L. Faull
Cost - \$.30



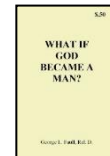
B-163 **The Sabbath Day and the Christian**
By George L. Faull
Cost - \$1.00



B-701 **The Sinner's Prayer**
By George L. Faull
Cost - \$.40



What Hinders the Church?
By George L. Faull
Cost - \$1.00



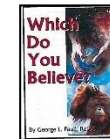
B-14 **What if God Became a Man?**
By George L. Faull
Cost - \$1.00



Which Came First? The Chicken or the Egg?
By Brenda Barker
Cost - \$.10



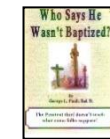
What is Sin?
By Brenda Barker
Cost - \$.10



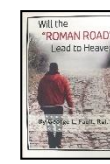
B-654 **Which Do You Believe?**
By George L. Faull
Cost - \$.10



Who is the Devil?
By Brenda Barker
Cost - \$.10



B-23 **Who Says he Wasn't Baptized?**
By George L. Faull
Cost - \$.30

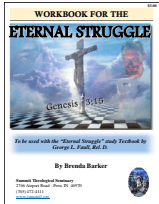


B-425 **Will the ROMAN ROAD Lead to Heaven?**
By George L. Faull
Cost - \$.30

Workbooks *and* Study Lesson Books

For Biblical and Spiritual Growth!

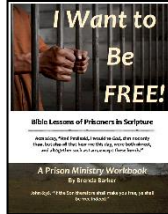
Workbooks to use in your group Bible studies, Sunday School, or personal self-study to grow in your daily walk with the Lord. (A few of the workbooks are used with existing course studies to enhance one's understanding of that book or subject.)



Eternal Struggle Workbook - \$3.00

By Brenda Barker

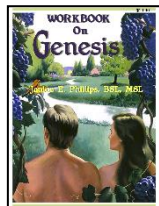
To be used with the "Eternal Struggle" textbook by George L. Faull



I Want to be Free - \$5.00

By Brenda Barker

Imprisoned men & women from Scriptures, their plight, God's answer to prayer, or their judgment; and why. Can also be used for Prison Ministries, as well.



Genesis Workbook - \$10.00

By Janice Phillips

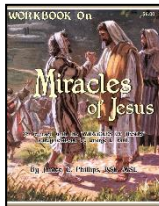
To be used with the "Genesis" Textbook by George L. Faull



Take the 90 Day's With Jesus Challenge Workbook - \$6.00

By Kendall Faull

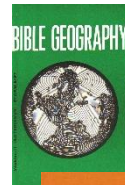
Can be used with "Take the 90 Day's With Jesus Challenge" Lesson Guide and study by Kendall Faull. See back section under "Material from Guest Lecturers – Kendall Faull"



Miracles of Jesus Workbook - \$10.00

By Janice Phillips

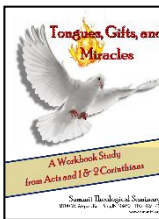
To be used with the "Miracles of Jesus" textbook by George L. Faull



Bible Geography Workbooks – \$5.00 for the set of 2

By David West

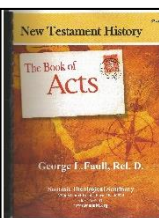
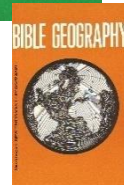
Workbook studies on the Old Testament and New Testament and geographical locations which show places, travels of Jesus and Paul, Israelite tribal locations and fill-in the blank questions.



Tongues, Gifts, and Miracles Workbook - \$4.00

By George L. Faull

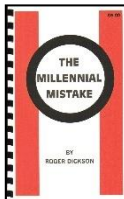
A study in Acts and 1 & 2 Corinthians on what the miraculous gifts reveal to us today.



Acts Workbook - \$28.00

By George L. Faull

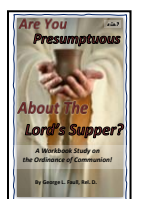
An in-depth study of the New Testament history from the book of Acts.



The Millennial Mistake - \$6.00

By Roger Dickson

A look at the Millennial dispensation and how many are mistaken in its meaning.



Are You Pre-sumptuous About the Lord's Supper? Workbook/Tract - \$2.00

By George L. Faull

A study on the ordinance of communion.

ONLINE SHOPPING



**WHY WAIT?
No Car, Keys, or
Checkout Lines!**



Shop for items at Summit's Online Store at www.summit1.org
or www.summitstore.org

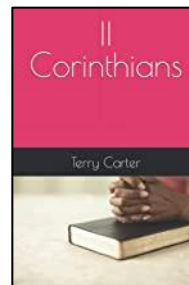
NOW . . . BOOKS AVAILABLE ON AMAZON.COM



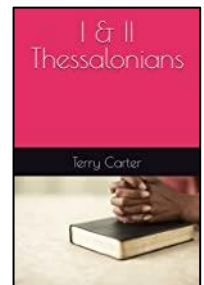
The FAQ's Concerning the KJV - \$7



Failure of a Generation - \$8



II Corinthians - \$10



I & II Thessalonians - \$10

Best Selling DVD's from Other Authors

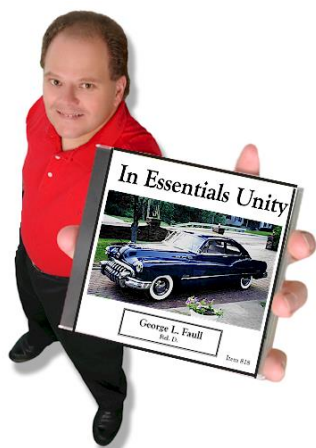
	<u>COST</u>
The Bible Collection DVD's	
Abraham.....	\$ 15.00
Daniel.....	\$ 14.00
David.....	\$ 15.00
Esther.....	\$ 15.00
Jacob.....	\$ 15.00
Jeremiah.....	\$ 15.00
Joseph.....	\$ 15.00
 Science or Documentary DVD's	
Creation Science – Evolution by Kent Hovind (set of 7).....	\$ 45.00
Patterns of Evidence – The Exodus.....	\$ 20.00
The Exodus Revealed – The Red Sea Crossing.....	\$ 15.00
 Scriptural Verse by Verse Movie DVD's	
The Gospel of John – Set of 2 DVD's.....	\$ 12.00
The Visual Bible – Matthew DVD.....	\$ 12.00
The Visual Bible – Acts DVD.....	\$ 12.00

Other Audio CD Sets Available

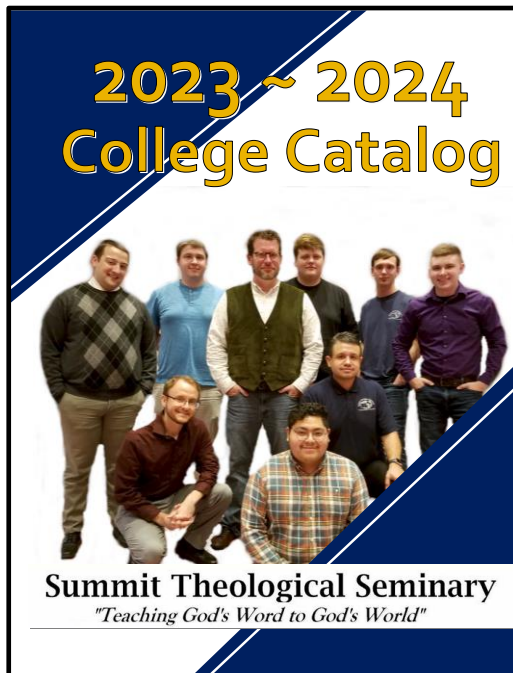
<u>TITLE</u>	<u>COST</u>
Bible “Come Alive” Series–Albums 1-5 (Your Story Hour) CD/MP3	\$275.00
Adventures in Life Series Albums 8-11 (Your Story Hour) CD/MP3	\$225.00
(These albums may also be purchased individually for \$45.00 each)	

CD Software for Computers

<u>SOFTWARE NAME</u>	<u>COST</u>
Power Bible (CD or on Thumb Drive)	\$ 15.00



COLLEGE CATALOG



Ask for a **FREE**
Current Copy of our
College Catalog Today
to Find Out How **YOU**
can Earn Credits
Through Our
Distant Learning and
Resident Programs
or view it online at
www.summit1.org

**Application of
Admissions
and
Transcript Request
Forms**



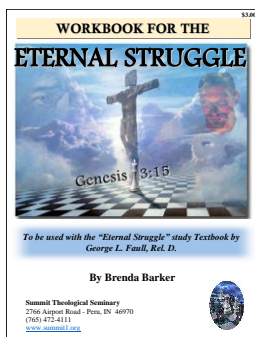
Available on the back pages of our Student College Catalog or
you may visit our Website at **www.summit1.org**

Summit's Diploma of Biblical Studies Program



The D.B.S. Program

**Want to Earn 16 Credits towards a Degree
or Just Desire Furthering Your Personal Spiritual Growth?**



Eternal Struggle Workbook

Summit offers a workbook which is used with George L. Faull's "Eternal Struggle" textbook.

This will help the reader grasp the full craftiness of Satan from the beginning of man and how he still works on all mankind today. Yet in life's game of chess, God has moved to place Satan in "check-mate".

Contact us Today and Inquire About the Diploma of Biblical Studies Program!

This unique program takes you through the Bible Pictorially, Audibly, Chronologically, Systematically, Doctrinally, Theologically, and Geographically.

(Material may be purchased separately without taking it for college credits!)

INDEX

A

7 Problems with Promise Keepers	26	A Great Woman	89
7 Wonders of God's Word	30	A Greater Priesthood	56
13 Step Outline-The Fall to the Restoration CHART	91	A Greater Rest	56
44 Years Later, He Knows Better...Martin Luther King	25	A Holy People	43
A Beggar King	27	A Legacy of Holiness	43
A Better Altar	43	A Lesson About Obedience	63
A Better Covenant	43	A Little Fire Kindleth Much	47
A Better Ministry	43	A Lonely Messiah	53
A Better Mountain	43	A Look at Acts 2:39	47
A Better Sacrifice	43	A Look at Mother	51
A Better Tabernacle	43	A Look at Romans 11	47
A Better World	43, 49	A Look at Proverbs 26:18-19	47
A Bride for the Master's Son	43	A Look Backward	63
A Bridge or a Wall?	27	A "LOT" to Think About (Regarding Gambling)	7
A Brief Survey – Why I'm Not a Catholic TRACT		A Luxury You Cannot Afford	3
A Change of Plans	43	A Lying Tongue Hates Those Offended by it	3
A Church for Which to be Thankful	10	A Majority Proves Nothing	36
A Concern	63	A Male God TRACT	
A Contrast-Humanism Mysticism Christianity CHART	91	A Man Called Legion	36
A Couple I'd Like in my Church	3	A Man I'd Like to Be Like	59
A Couple of Forgotten Mothers	51	A Man Named Jesus	56, 63
A Different Look at Church Growth	10, 13	A Military Message – An Encouraging Word	63
A Different Look at the Inquisition	46	A Model Church	12
A Different Sound	46	A Model for National and Church Destruction	47
A Doctrineless Jesus	28, 53	A Model Soul Winner	79
A Double Standard	46	A Modern Version of Genesis Chapter 3	13
A Dozen Reasons for Counseling from the Pulpit	46	A Much Needed Interview-Homosexual verses Reporter 7	
A Dream Well Taken	46	A New Beginning	59
A Drop of Water and One Bone	62	A New Commandment	63
A Duty, Not a Right	63	A New Commandment: Love One Another	63
A Dying Father's Concern	59	A New Fashion	36
A Faithful Saying	63	A New World	43
A Familiar Psalms for the Lord's Table	18	A Night to Remember	63
A Family Psalms	75	A Parable from the Ozarks	47
A Father's Farewell	43, 60	A Parable on Predestination	25
A Feast of Communion	12	A Permanent Priesthood	56
A Few EXCEPTions	46, 63	A Perverted Priesthood	43
A Few Good Men	59	A Picture of a Good Father	59
A Few Pandemics and Christians CHART	91	A Popular Question Answered – Divorce	78
A Few Surprises About Instrumental Music	3	A Prayer from the Cross	21
A Few Things Those in Hades Have That We Need	85	A Pure Church – Essential Church	10
A Final Message	43	A Purgatory for Protestants	47
A Fly in the Ointment	3	A Quote Worth Reading – Afflictions of the Saints in Scripture	73
A Fool and His Money are Soon Parted	3	A Reset Moment	63
A Fool of Fools	7	A Resolution Worth Making	63
A Frustrated Seminarian	63	A Revealed Religion	12, 18
A Genie in a Bottle	63	A Review of Dugger's "Swine Flesh" as Food	47
A Great High Priest	56	A Root of Bitterness	3
A Great Man has Fallen in Israel	62	A Scripture We Cannot Obey	64
		A Second Look at John 3:13	47

INDEX

A Soul Winner's Concern	79	Adorning the Gospel of Christ	64
A Strange Abomination	64	Adultery Considered Morally Taboo by Most	7
A Strange Memorial Day Weekend	51	Advantage of Being a Christian	79
A Striking Contrast: Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) and the Church of Christ	13	Adventism (Cult Series)	23, 25
A Study of Edification	64	Advice for Those Waiting on God	64
A Study of Michael the Archangel	86	After the Death of Moses	60
A Study of the Sabbath	23	After Faith is Come	64
A Study on the Gift/Gifts of the Holy Spirit	87, 88	After the Order of Nathaniel	64
A Tale of Two Generations	43	Age of Accountability	83, 84
A Timeline of the Secret Rapture CHART	91	Ages CHARTS -Patriarchal, Mosaic, Christian	91
A Tiresome Memorial	10	Agonize for the Strait Gate / Narrow Way	79
A Tribute to Today's Woman	90	Ahaz and his Kind	59
A Tug of War	64	Aiming to Please	43
A Two-Edged Sword	36	Alarming Words	36
A Victory Psalm – Concerning the 22nd Psalm	36, 47	All in a Day's Work	64
A Vision from Heaven	43	All of the "All's" in the Great Commission	36
A Vocational Addiction	3	All That Glitters is Not Gold	64
A Wedding Made in Heaven	7, 36	All This, Yet Lost	64
A Wise Solder	36	All You Want to Know About Angels	86
A Woman Whose Dad's Divorce causes her not to Trust Men	90	Allegory Examples	36
A Word of Consolation	64	Aloe for Biblical Healing?	13 14
A Word to the Wise is Sufficient	64	Almost, but Not Quite!	64
A Young Preacher Involved in Sin	61	AlsoRan	3
Able to Read the Times	33	Am I My Brother's Keeper?	75
Abortion	3, 47	Amaziah, the King	59
Abortion on Demand	3	America's Christian Heritage	10, 47
Abortion Seminar	3	American Christians on Duty Under Siege	64
Abraham – Bible Series DVD	101	Amos	35
Abraham, Father of the Blessed Heir CHART	91	Amos the Prophet	36
Abraham and Lot	19, 60	America's War Statistics	47
Abraham's Obedience Tested	59	An Attitude of Gratitude	4
Abraham's Timeline CHARTS	92	An Interrupted Life	89
Absent Christ (4 parables in Matthew 24 & 25)	53, 56	An Interview After the Crucifixion	21
Absent from the Assembly	64	An Interview with Peter	59
Absolutely Absurd	3, 47	An Interview with Solomon	61
Absolutes, A Necessity	36	An Investment You Can't Refuse	64
Accepted in the Beloved	47	An Obnoxious Couple	64
Accepting Today's Challenge	64	An Obsession for Happiness	64
According to the Scriptures	49	An Offended God	27
Acts (Text or Workbook)	2, 98	An Old Friend - Regarding the loss of a friend who was a Denominational Preacher	47
Acts – A Book of Non-Conversions	79	An Open Letter to Bob Russell	47
Acts – The Church Continued to Grow	95	An Ouchless Religion	64
Acts CHARTS	91	An Outline Study of Sin	83
Acts – Visual Bible DVD	101	An Overview of 1 Corinthians	49
Acts of the Apostates	36	Analogies Worth Contemplating	4
Addicted to the Ministry of the Saints	3	Andrew, an Example	59
Adding Grace and Anticipating Numbers	47	Angelology	85
Admonitions Concerning Thanksgiving	51	Angels Watching Over Me	85
Admonitions for Good Works	64	Angry Christ	53
		Anointing of the Holy Spirit	32

INDEX

Anointing with Oil	10, 13	Are You Worthy?	4
Another Jesus	24	Are Your Prayers Effective?	64
Another Look at Church growth today	10	Armageddon	34
Another Mother's Day Address	51	Armor of God	64
Another View of Baby Jesus	53	Armstrongism (Cult Series)	23, 25
Answered Prayer	36	"As He Said"	54
Answered Prayer, Guaranteed!	95	As He Walked	64
Answering Bible Questions from Russia	13	As the Twig is Bent	75
Any Day Communion	13	Aspects of Repentance	83
Apologetic Value of the Law	19	Atheistic or Agnostic?	24
Apologetics	19, 68, 98, 97	Attack on Christ	43
Apostle of the Gadarenes	85	Attack on Creation	43
Apostles' Unique Promises	36	Attack on Morality	43
Apostolic Gifts Today?	14, 88	Attack on Scriptures	43
Appreciating Your Salvation	79	Attitudes of Discipleship	10
Are tongues or speaking in tongues a sign for today?	14	Attitudes Toward Controversy	6
Are the Physical Descendants of Abraham God's Special People Today? TRACT	98	Attorney General Janet Reno and President Clinton	90
Are the Scriptures Reliable?	32	Authority Behind the Word	27
Are the Scriptures Sufficient?	32	Authority of Christ/Jesus	27, 36
Are the Tracking Devices Today a Fulfillment of Rev.?	34	Avenue for Enemies - Message of the Cross – CHART	91
Are There Degrees of Rewards & Punishments?	85	Avoiding Temptations in the Ministry	64
Are There Few that be Saved?	79	Awake, Thou that Sleepest	64
Are Those who Died Aware of What's Going on in the Earth?	86	AWOL	64
Are Women Forbidden to Baptize?	90		
Are You a Christian?	73	B	
Are You a Fanatic?	4	Back to Bethel	43
Are You a Legalist?	4	Back to the Basics	76
Are You a Prodigal?	4	Back to the Bricks	43
Are You a Pyromaniac?	4	Back When I Was a Teenager - Abandoned Houses (includes poem – The Calf-Path)	47
Are You Alive?	4	Back Where You Belong	36
Are You Beautiful?	4	Bad Examples to Us	43
Are You Conscious of Angels?	85	Bad News	64
Are You Content?	4	Back to Bondage	64
Are You Downhearted?	64	Bait and Switch	36
Are You Drifting?	64	Bake Sales? Bazaars? Car Washes?	13
Are You Familiar with Frank Camp's Teaching on the Gift of the Holy Spirit?	31	Baker's Folly	47
Are You Half-baked?	64	Balaam	36
Are You His?	64	Banished but Restored	36
Are You in a Safe Place?	64	Baptism an Ordinance? TRACT	98
Are You in the Circle of God's Salvation?	24	Baptism Basics	79
Are You Meeting Your Agenda?	64	Baptism in Water or Baptized with the Spirit? Is there a Difference?	83
Are You One of God's Jewels?	64	Baptism Involves Your Heart	64
Are You Praying for World Evangelism?	10	Baptism is not for Christians, but Sinners	83
Are You Presumptuous About the Lord's Supper? A workbook study - ordinance of communion	98	Baptismal Regeneration	83
Are You Sure You Want to Get Rich?	73	Baptist and the Christian I <i>and</i> II	25
Are You the One?	56	Baptist and the Christian cont. - Jan 2005 GUN	25
Are You Useful?	64	Baptist and the Christian cont. - April 2005 GUN	25
		Baptizing in "Jesus Only" Refuted	83

INDEX

Barabbas	59	f) Receiving God's Call (Exodus 3:1-7, 10-14)	
Barking up the Wrong Tree	36	g) Responding to God's Challenge (Joshua 1)	
Barriers to Fellowship	76	h) Following Spiritual Leadership (Judges 4)	
Barriers to Fellowship (for sermon #110) CHART	91	i) Song of Worship (Psalms 84)	
Barriers to Salvation	83	j) Song of Gratitude (Psalms 103)	
Basic Bible Outlines	49	k) Song of Love (Song of Solomon 2:8-17)	
Basic Truths Before Losing Heart	64	l) Song of Unreturned Love (Isaiah 5:1-7)	
Basis for Christian Unity	76, 78	m) Spreading the Gospel into all the World	
Basis of America's Success	51	n) The Jerusalem Conference	
Battle Plans	36	o) A Gospel Unhindered By Geography	
Be a Faithful Worker	64	p) The Power of the Gospel	
Be a Good Neighbor	76	q) Good News For Us	
Be all that You can Be	64	r) Saying "Yes" to God	
Be Filled with the Spirit CHART on Marriage	91	s) God's Gift of the Savior	
Be Not Deceived	64	t) Choose to Serve	
Be Not Weary in Well Doing	64		
Be of Good Cheer	64	Bible Museum (A unique look at the Bible)	14
Be of Good Courage	65	Bible Oscar Nomination	37
Be Sure Your Sins will Find You Out	65		
Be Thou an Example	65	BIBLE QUESTIONS ANSWERED – ENTIRE BOOK	14, 27
Be Ye Followers of Me!	65	The Questions are available Individually from This	
Be Ye Holy	36	Textbook (cost is .10 a page) Here are just a few from this	
Be Ye Transformed	36	book – to see all questions listed – see pages 14-16	
Bear in Mind	65		
Before and After	36	A fellow here says that the name "Christian" was given as	
Before You are Baptized	83	a name of derision. I have been taught that they were	
Before You Lead Others	10	called "Christians" by God. Have I been taught wrong?	14
Before You Preach	95		
Behind the Scene	36	At the time of the birth of Christ, how did they know that	
Behold His Obedience	21	everyone cooperated? What would have happened if they	
Behold, Returning King of Kings	27	had not?	14
Behold, the Goodness and Severity of God	16, 28, 31		
Behold the Lamb of God	54, 56	I John 3:8-9 and I John 5:18 says that those born of God do	
Being in Earnest	65	not sin. I sin. Am I then not born of God?	14
Being Merciful	36		
Benefits of the Holy Spirit in Us	28	For some time I have felt that perhaps I should be	
Better Aborted!	36	baptized, but my friends tell me it is not necessary. Can	
Better Never Been Born	37	you help me to know if I should be baptized now that I	
Better Off Dead	65	believe in Jesus as the Savior of the world?	14
Between the Testaments – LEAP Seminar	98		
Beware of Men	65	How do you account for scientists who say the earth is	
Beware Lest Ye Fall	65	millions of years old while that Bible does not indicate	
Bible and Alcohol	7	that?	14
Bible Customs (Insights in)	9		
Bible Geography Workbooks	100	I am an atheist. I believe Christianity is the main source of	
Bible Lessons:	13	most calamities of today. Our nation has problems	
a) A Gospel for Everyone		because of the Christian religion. War is caused by	
b) Grace on Trial		Christian ideology. Your comment please.	14
c) Help Wanted			
d) The Gospel's Power to Overcome		I am waiting for a call to be used of God, but why don't I	
e) Believing God's Promises (Genesis 11-12)		every get one?	14

INDEX

I notice that you never refer to yourself as **Reverend**. Since this is a common practice throughout the world for preachers, why do you abstain from the use of this prefix? Are you ordained? 14

In **Luke 1:67**, Zacharias, the father of John the Baptist, was filled with the Holy Ghost." But in **John 7:39**, it says, "The Holy Ghost was not given." It has been my understanding that man never received the Holy Ghost until the day of Pentecost "after the crucifixion!" Please explain. 15

In **Luke 17:20-21**, it would seem that Jesus is saying that there will not be a physical kingdom when He says it is in you or a spiritual place instead, i.e., in the mind or heart. Please explain. 15

In **Mark 5:1-17**, **Matthew 8:28-34**, and **Luke 8:26-37** is a story of 2,000 swine killed by Jesus. Is this fair? 15

In my Bible footnotes regarding **Mark 16:9-20** it says, "The two most reliable early manuscripts do not have **Mark 16:9-20**." What does this mean? Aren't they inspired? 15

One of my college professors says that an Elder does not need to be married. He says that the Greek construction does not permit the meaning that **he must have only one wife, and if he has children, they must believe**. 15

Some of the prisoners here were arguing over the subject of masturbation. What does the Bible say? 15

The Elders where we attend are not qualified and yet expect us to obey them. Must we obey the Elders of the Church? Do they have any authority? 15

There are men here in prison who tell us that we must be baptized only in the "name of Jesus." Can you shed light on this subject? 16

There are some that say every time we have communion, we ought to have foot washing. What is your understanding of the subject? 16

Was Jesus explaining the correct interpretation of the Law of Moses about divorce or giving us the original grounds for divorce? **Matt. 19:3-9**, **Mk 10:11-12**. 16

(End of the individual articles for B-53, "Bible Q & A")

Biblical Archaeology – LEAP Seminar	98
Biblical Counseling – LEAP Seminar	98
Biblical Principal Illustrated	4
Birth Control	7
Birth – Death – Eternity CHART	91
Bishop Strossmeyer’s Arguments Against the Infallibility of the Pope TRACT	25
Bitter and Sweet Words	6
Black and White	65
Bless Those Who Persecute You	6, 77
Blessed are the Merciful	65
Blessed Hope	65
Blessed is the Forgiven Man	37
Blessings and Cursings	79
Blind Bart	37
Blind Man Pleads	37
Blood of the Covenant	79
Blundering Disciples	37
Boasting (Jer. 9:33)	4
Boaz’s Example	59
Book Review - Campbell-Stone Movement	19
Books You Need [A SATIRE]	47
Bottle of Tears	37
Bound to Repeat it	10
Brand of Christ	4
Breaking Bread in Acts 2:46	18
Bride of Christ	54
Brief Study Of The Miracles Of Jesus (Outline)	56
Bringing Home the Ark	37
Brother Ira (Brother Faull's response)	47
Building Positive People	4
Buried with the Prophet	43
Busy Here and There	65
But God...	28
But I Say Unto You	47
Buy the Truth	37
By and By	65
By Faith	65

C

C.I. Joe (A SATIRE)	47
Cain and Abel’s Sacrifice	62
Cain, the Brother Hater	59
Caleb, A Man to Imitate	59
Caleb’s Faith	60, 73
Calibrate	97, 98
Called to Account	43
Calling Peter	62
Calling the Church to the Leading of Holy Spirit	10, 31

INDEX

Calm Before the Storm	21	Choosing Godly Leaders	12
Calvary	21, 54	Christ and Islam	24, 56
Calvinism and the Prodigal Son	24	Christ in the New Testament	54
Calvinism's Attack on the Character of God	23, 98	Christ is Now on David's Throne CHART	91
Calvinistic Logic	25	Christ Our Foundation	56
Camel Through a Needle's Eye	43, 49	Christ, the Compassionate One	56
Can a Christian live in Sinless Perfection on earth?	83	Christ, the Cornerstone	28
Can a Perfect God Repent?	31	Christ's Ordinances – LEAP Seminar	98
Can a Religious Moral Man be Lost?	79	Christ's Prayer for Us	54
Can an Evangelist also be a Deacon?	18	Christ's Priesthood Contrasted	57
Can an Evangelist work himself out of a job?	15, 16	Christian and His Government (Outline)	73
Can I be Saved Without Being Baptized? TRACT	99	Christian Ethics	4
Can Practicing Homosexuals be saved?	7, 14	Christian Growth	65
Can the Church Afford You?	43	Christian Inheritance	10
Can the Saved Ever Perish?	79	Christian on Trial	65
Can These Bones Live?	37	Christian Science – Cult Series	23
Can we be too Seeker-Sensitive?	65	Christian Utopia	43, 49
Can we Bring All Denominations Together?	16, 25	Christianity, the Exclusive Religion	10
Can we Sin Against Ourselves?	79	Christianity Restored	9
Can Women Immerse Others?	90	Christians, Don't Join Promise Keepers!	73
Can Words Save a Man?	79	I Chronicles	1
Can't Tell a Book by Its Cover (Geodes)	47	Chronology - Minor Prophets Timeline CHART	92
Can't You Do Anything Right?	37	Chuck Colson to Speak at N.A.C.C.	47
Can You Substantiate that David was about 18 and Jonathan about 40 years of age?	17	Church: A Dangerous Place to Be	10
Cast Not Away Your Confidence	37	Church Discipline	10
Catholicism Against Itself	23	Church has right to Rebuke for wearing shorts	16
Cause for Courage	6	Church in a Changing Culture – LEAP Seminar	98
Cause for Early Church Growth	10	Church of Bible Compared to Churches Today	16
Cause of Denominationalism	25	Church of Christ Scientists	25
Cause of the Spread of Christianity	16	Church Polity	10
Causes of Repentance	83	Circumcision	47
Challenge of a Closed Door	37	Claims of Jesus	2, 53, 55
Challenging Thoughts: A story about Blinkey and Counterfeiting	7	Class Action Suit	10
Challenging Thoughts: Admonition of the Lord	47	Clean at Last	79
Challenging Thoughts: Jesus Came Into the World to Save Sinners	56	Closer Look at the Model Prayer	65
Challenging Thoughts: Take a Stand for Christ	73	Co-Sign? No Way!	16
Changes Today of the Noah Covenant	37	College Catalog Changes - "Accreditation"	47
Changing Goals	73	Colossians	2, 98
Character Study of Barnabas	59	Come and Buy	37
Character Study of Esau	59	Come, Come, Come	79
Characteristics of the Idle	4	Comfort	73
Charge to a Young Preacher by Roger Chambers	16	Comfort Before Judgment Comes	33
CHARTS – Alphabetically listed	91	Comforting Others	76
Children are to be Seen and Not Hurt	76	Command, Example, or Necessary Inference	49
Children, Honor Your Parents	76	Commands of Jesus	53
Choice is Yours	65	Comments - Well-Known Script - the West Wing	47
Choosing a Bible Translation	12, 27	Commitment	73
Choosing a Spouse/Helping children get the right one	76	Commitment on Giving	37
		Commitment to God	73
		Committed Saints are Seekers	79
		Communion Meditation – "Remembering Who we	

INDEX

are and Who Jesus is"	16	Created Not Born	19, 20
Comparison of Genealogies CHART	92	Created to be his Helpmeet	89
Compassion	4	Creation to Judgement CHART	91
Compassion Better Than Condemnation	7	Creation Science – Evolution DVD	101
Complimentary Verses on Salvation	83	Creation Week - A Picture of Our Conversion	19
Concepts of Sin	79	Crime Does not Pay	80
Concerning an Anonymous Letter	47	Criticism of Moses	61
Concerning Heaven and Hell	86	Cross Over the Bridge	80
Concerning Judging Others	76	Crossing the Red Sea	44
Concerning Max Lucado and Promise Keepers	25	Cup of Cold Water	37
Concerning the Gospel of Thomas	47	Cult Series (See also Adventism, Armstrongism, Christian Science, JW, Mormonism)	23,25
Concerning Your Gifts	87, 88	Cure for Backsliding	65
Concerns of a Good Preacher	65	Curse or Cruse?	65
Confessing Your Sins	79		
Confession is Necessary	79		
Confronting our Postmodern Culture-LEAP Seminar	98		
Confessions of a Homophobic	7		
Confusion	44		
Consecrating the Levites	44		
Consequences of the Calf	44		
Consider God's Ways	37		
Consider How Jesus Handled the Unfairness of Life By Looking at His Trials	57		
Consider Jesus	56		
Consider One Another	76		
Consider Others	74, 76		
Consider the Rebellion	6		
Consider Your Ways	79		
Consistency, a Rare Jewel	65		
Consolation of Congratulations	37		
Contentment	6		
Continual Passover	54		
Contrast Between Good and Evil	37		
Contrast Between Two Rich Men	37		
Contrast Between Water/Spirit Baptism	79		
Contrast of Two Churches	37		
Controlling Vocabulary	74		
Conversion, is it Necessary?	79		
I Corinthians	2		
II Corinthians	2		
Corporate Sin, a Reality	80		
Cost of Discipleship	10		
Could the Apostles Forgive Sins?	49		
Couples Retreat	76		
Counseling from the Pulpit	10		
Counterfeit Love	4		
Courage	4		
Coveting	4		
Covid and the Mark of the Beast	34		
Cowards, Who Needs Them?	65		
Craving for Meat	44		
		D	
		DBS Program – Diploma of Biblical Studies	103
		Daddy's Proverb	59
		Danger of Being a Pew Warmer	65
		Danger of Forgetfulness	65
		Dangers of Despondency	65
		Dangers of Following Your Emotions	65
		Dangers of Vacillation	65
		Dangers of Willful Sin	83
		Daniel	1
		Daniel – Bible Series DVD	101
		Darkness Before Dawn	21
		Date of the Septuagint	18
		David – Bible Series DVD	101
		David, the Sinner	80
		De-Vices of the Devil	85
		Deaconship	10
		Dealing with Backsliders	37
		Dealing with Death and Dying – LEAP Seminar	98
		Dealing with Discouragement	73
		Dean Mills' Funeral Service in Ohio & Florida	37
		Dear Abby	37
		Debate: Mike Grooms/George L Faull - Should Women be Deacons?	16
		Debate of the Septuagint	18
		Debunking the DaVinci Code	23, 24
		Deceit Versus Manipulation	65
		Deceitfulness of Sin	65
		Deceiving Ourselves	65
		Deciding Your Destiny	65
		Defusing the Power of the Gospel	65
		Demonic Bureau of Instigation	47
		Demonology	85
		Demons at Church	86
		Dempsey Thurston's Funeral	37

INDEX

Denominationalism	24, 25	Do Not Forget	65
Departing Sinai	44	Do Not Quench the Spirit	65
Desert or Garden?	37	Do This, Or Else	65
Destruction of Jerusalem	37	Do Those Born of God Sin?	83
Detour, Samson	37	Do You Believe Baptism Forgives Past, Present, and Future Sins?	83
Deviled Ham	86	Do You Believe That Weekly Communion is Necessary?	16
Dialogue with a Baptist	25	Do You Doubt God's Power to Forgive?	14, 31
Did Christ Promise that Heaven and Earth Would Pass Away?	34	Do You Need a Bailout?	65
Did God Forsake Christ?	22, 57	Do You Need a Faith Lift?	65
Did God put a lying spirit in the mouth of the prophets?	13	Do You Want to be Saved?	80
Did He Jump?	76	Do's and Don'ts of Child Rearing	76
Did Jephthah sacrifice his daughter?	61	Doctrine, is it Necessary?	80
Did Jesus Believe the Old Testament ?	57	Does a Christian having insurance show a lack of Faith?	74
Did Jesus Say Anything About Homosexuality?	7	Does a Local Church Need an Evangelist if you Have a Qualified Eldership?	16
Did John the Baptist Start the Church?	56, 99	Does a Man Have to Know Baptism is for the Remission of Sins For it to be Valid?	14, 83
Did Man Inherit Adam's Sin?	14, 61	Does Acts 13:48 Support Predestination or Elect?	25
Did Mary Have additional Children?	13	Does Acts 13:48 Teach Calvinism?	49
Did Moses give two Laws?	61	Does Acts 14:23 Indicate a Vote?	49
Did the Pope Change the Sabbath?	16	Does Christ Offend You?	65
Did the Witch of Endor bring Samuel Back?	86	Does God Care What I Wear?	4, 7
Did You Ever Wonder?	37	Does God Hate Sin or Sinners?	28
Did You Say "Pastor" or "Assistant Pastor?"	16	Does God Meet us Where We Are?	49
Diligently Guard Your Heart	65	Does "He sat down" mean on the Messiah Seat?	56
Dinosaurs	19	Does History Tell of Baptismal Mode Change?	83
Diplomats for Christ	37	Does Jesus Care?	54
Discerning the Times	33	Does Office of Evangelist Still Exist?	15, 16
Discipline in Study Habits	65, 74	Does Taking Medicine Show a Lack of Faith?	15, 47
Discussion on Miracles	54	Does the Bible say anything about Abortion?	3, 7, 14
Diseases of the Spiritual Eye	54	Does the Bible teach in favor of Reincarnation?	14
Disobedience to the Gospel	80	Does the Lord's Supper Represent Jesus' body or just Emblems?	16
Dispensationalists And Revelation Chapter 20	34	Does the Word "Beguiled" Mean "to Seduce?"	4, 47
Distinguishing the Gospels	54	Doesn't I Corinthians 1:14-15 Contradict Vs 16 ?	47
Dives and Lazarus	85	Doing the Right Thing the Wrong Way	37
Divorce Affects Schools	78	Doing the Will of God	65
Divorce in Perspective	75	Domestic Problems	76
Divorce, Its Cause and its Cure	75, 76, 78	Don't be a Fool	4, 6
Divorce-Remarriage	76	Don't be Ignorant	4
Divorce Statistics....Beware	78	Don't be Naïve	4
Divorced? Me, Too!	76	Don't Believe Everything you Hear	4
DNA vs the Book of Mormon DVD	23	Don't Change a Thing	44
Do Christians go to Court Against Christians?	78	Don't Fellowship with Fools	76
Do Eagles Teach Their Young to Fly?	17	Don't Knock the Competition	65
Do I Have to Believe in a Young Earth?	20	Don't Run the Red Lights	65
Do Isaiah 14 and Ezekiel 28 Mention Satan? (Origin of the Devil)	15, 86	Don't Trust Your Heart	65
Do Matthew 27:28 , John 19:2 and Luke 23:11 Disagree?	47	Don't You Speak in Tongues? Why?	88
Do Not as the Heathen	74	Down at the Potter's House	28
Do Not be Ashamed	65		

INDEX

Down But Not Out	66	Ephesians	2, 98
Downfall of Fathers	51	Epistle of Joy – Philippians	47
Drawing of the Father	80	Esther – Bible Series DVD	101
Drink a Little Wine	7	Eternal Security Refuted	24
Drinking and the Bible	3, 4, 7	Eternal Struggle	Intro Page, 66
Dull of Hearing	44	Eternal Struggle Workbook	Intro Page, 98
Duties of Evangelist	10	Ethics of the Ten Commandments	47
Duties of Evangelist, Elders, and Deacons	10	Evangelism Changes	80
Duties of Friendship	76	Even Pagans Know Better	8
Duties of the Church Members	10	Everyone has a Right to his own Belief	66
Duties to One Another	76	Evidence of Salvation	80
E		Exalting Those of Low Estate	54
Each Abortion - The Cost of a Life	7	Examine Your Faith	73
Earmarks (16) of a Cult	25	Examine Yourself if You're in the Faith	66
Ecclesiastes – Solomon's Sermon	47	Example of Christ	45
Editorials on Promise Keepers	25	Examples of Envy	4
Effective Approach to Soul Winning – LEAP Seminar	98	Examples of Sharing	66
Effects of Envy	4	Exasperating Faith	66
Effects of Sin in our Lives	80	Exasperating Unbelief	66
Effects of the Faithful (Salt, Light, Judging)	73	Excuses	66
Egypt to Canaan CHART	91	Except they be Sent	10
Ehud, the Southern Assassin	59	Exodus	1
Eight Helps to Effective Prayer Life	74	Exodus Revealed–Search for Red Sea Crossing DVD	101
El-Roi, the God Who Sees Me	37, 90	Explain: "If Good Gifts Exist, Judgmental Gifts Do Too."	88
Elder Confusion	18	Expository Sermons by Scriptures	35
Elder-led Verses Board-led Congregations	10	Ezekiel	1
Elders And Evangelist Contrasted	20	Ezra, the Ready Scribe	59
Eldership/Evangelist Relationship	76	F	
Elementary Studies of the Holy Spirit	31	Facts About the Bible	31
Eli and his Boys	37	Facts or Phenomena?	87
Elijah's Prayer Life	66	Facts Stranger than Fiction	4
Elisha Dealing with Women	59	Failure at Mt Sinai	44
Emergent Church	23, 24	Failure of the Nation	44
Emotions of Jesus	54	Failure of the Spies	44
Employer-Employee Relationship	76	Faith (Heb. 11:1-40)	73
Empty Pantries	66	Faith Cometh by Hearing	66
Encouragement	74, 98	Faith, Hope, and Love	66
Encouragement After Warning	44	Faith in Changing Times	73
Encourager Like Barnabas	66	Faith – Necessity of Pleasing God	66
Encouraging Yourself in God	66	Faith of Noah	61
Endurance of Moses	37	Faith Requires Obedience	66
Enemies of Faith	80	Faith's Assurance	66
Enoch	37	Faithfulness	66
Enoch's Prophecy	37	Faithfulness in Perilous Times	73
Enoch and Elijah not Translated to Heaven?	15, 61	Fall Not Out by the Way	76
Enough to Make You Mad!	80	Falling Away	44
Environmental Disaster	44, 49	False Apostles	44
Envy, Nip it in the Bud	4	False Concepts of the Kingdom	44
Envyng the Sinner	4		

INDEX

False Confidence	4	Four-Fold Look	66
Family of God	51	Friends Contrasted	76
Family Series (3 lessons/sermons)	75, 78	Free Indeed – Truth Sets Men Free	66
Famine in the Land	44	Freemasonry	24
Farewell Address	37	From 70 AD till the End of Time	33
Fasting: Law or Privilege?	16, 66	From Riches to Rags	54
Fasting – Then Shall My Disciples Fast	96	From Such Refrain (modern myths)	25
Fasting Today	66	Frustrations of Jesus	1, 53, 55
Fate vs. Faith	66	Further Failure	44
Father	51		
Fathers Like Abraham	51	G	
Fathers Like Joshua	51	Galatians (Understanding)	2, 95
Faull-Coburn Discussion, "Does Put Away Mean Divorce?"	78	Gambling.. Don't Bet on It	6
Fear and Trembling	66	Gambling and Lottery	3, 4
Fear of God	44	Gambling is a Growing Curse	7
Fearless to Stand Before God's People	76	Gehazi – The Valley of Vision	59
Fellow Laborers	66	Genealogies or Gapologies?	50
Fellowship	77	Genesis	1
Fellowship in Passover	78	Genesis 1–11 Questions prepared to answer – CHART	91
Fellowship of Misery	76	Genesis Workbook	1, 99
Fellowship with God, a Possibility	76	Genesis Q & A	20, 98
Fellowshipping with God	78	George L. Faull's Ordination	10
Few Surprises About Instrumental Music	4	George L. Faull's Surprise Appreciation	61
Filled With the Spirit	31	Get Thee Out	66
Final Lessons from John	44	Getting Along with Your Woman	76
Final Message to Corinth	44	Getting on the Internet - Do You Recommend it?	74
Finding Focus	44	Getting Something from Suffering	66
Finding Your Gift	37	Getting Your Priorities Straight	66
Finding Your Gift CHART	91	Gifts in the Church	87
First Executive Order	54	Gifts of the Holy Spirit – LEAP Seminar	98
First Thessalonians	37	Give a Little Whistle	66
Fishers of Men	66	Give Me That Mountain	66
Five Christian Looks	44	Giving Your Two Cent's Worth	66
Five Minutes After Death	85	Glorifying God	77
Five Things for Which David was Thankful	66	Go Tell That Fox	54
Flesh or Spirit?	6	God Delivers the Righteous	28
Follow Your Guide	44	God Desires Mercy and Not Sacrifice	28
Foolishness of Fear	66	God in Nature	28
For Such a Time as This	66	God in the Garden	30
For What Church did Peter Preach?	10	God is Awesome	28
For What Should we Pray?	66	God is Love	28
For You I am Praying	66	God is Still With Us	28
Forget Not All His Benefits	37	God is Umpire	28
Forgiveness Seminar	96	God Knows You	28
Fortunate are those who Trust Christ	66	God Loves Us	28
Found in an Elderly Woman's Bible (Re: False Teaching)	25	God, Man, and Noah	30
Foundational Facts	37	God Means What He Says	28
Four Immoral Woman in the Genealogy of Jesus	89	God Notices Our Behavior	28
Four Kinds of Unbelief	66	God of All Comfort	28
Four Olivet Parables	54	God of the Valley	28

INDEX

God Says “No” to Witchcraft	85	Grandma’s Church	44
God Sees Memorials	28	Great and Dreadful Day	44
God Sends Strong Delusions	28	Great or Grate?	76
God, the Greatest Encourager	28	Greater than Aaron	56
God to the Rescue	28	Greater than Angels/Higher Than Angels	32, 56
God Wants Men to be Free	28	Greatest Memorial in the World	67
God Wants Us Saved	28	Grieve Not the Holy Spirit	67
God Wants You Satisfied	28	Group Therapy	67
God Will Put You in Your Place	28	Grow in Grace	67
God’s Building	28	Grow or Die	67
God’s Chastening	28	Guarding the Homefront	44
God’s Demand for Repentance	28		
God’s Divine Sovereignty over Creatures CHART	91	H	
God’s Eternal Guest	28	Habakkuk	37
God’s Eternal Plan - Titus 2:11-14	28, 31	Hades – A Discourse by Josephus TRACT	97
God’s Eternal Plan CHART	91	Hagar – God’s People	90
God’s Final Word to Man	30	Half-Hearted Obedience	67
God’s Gift of Repentance	28	Hand of God in History	28, 31
God’s Grace	28	Handling "Live-in" Situations	7, 76
God’s Grace Vs. God’s Wrath	28	Handling the Wayward	10, 16
God’s Greatest	28	Handling the Word in Preaching	10, 16
God’s Love for Israel	30	Hannah, A Godly Woman	90
God’s Marines	28	Happiness of Enduring Temptations	67
God’s Old Path	28	Hardening of Pharaoh’s Heart - Romans 9:17	61
God’s Progressive Rev. on Eating Meat	28	Harmony of the Kingdom Names CHART	91
God’s Progressive Rev. on Eating Meat CHART	91	Has the Kingdom Come?	10
God’s Protestants	28	Has the word “Homosexuality” Always Been in the Bible?	7
God’s Providence	31	Have Churches Gone Crazy?	16
God’s Revelation	28	Have the Promises to Abraham Been Fulfilled?	37
God’s Sovereignty	28	Have You Met the Man from Galilee?	28
God’s Sovereignty over Animals/Creatures	20, 28	He Alone is Worthy	28
God’s Ten Most Wanted Men (Also article B-503)	61	He Opened his Mouth	59
God’s Voice	30	He Shall Be Great	54
God’s Will Toward Man	67	He That Cometh to God (For soul-winning)	63, 83
Godly Jealousy	6	He Who Laughs Last	67
Godly Sorrow Worketh Repentance	80	He’s Not One of us	47
Going on to Maturity	44	He’ll Make a Different Man out of You	67
Gone to the Dogs	4	Healing an Invalid	44
Good Examples to Us	44	Heartburn, Its Cause and Cure	67
Good Intentions	4	Hearts, Not Stone	44
Good Man’s Doubting	54	Heaven, the Home of the Redeemed	85
Good News, Bad News	44	Heaven’s Brochure	85
Good People Sin	80	Hebrews	2, 37
Good Teachers	47	Hell Won’t Lack Religious People	85
Gospels Contrasted Concerning Christ	57	Helpful Scriptures for the Soul Winner	83
Gospel of John DVD	101	Helping Me to Know the Will of God	63, 74
Gospel of the Grace of God	80	Helping Me to Know What is Right	67, 74
Gossip	4	Helping Those Who Slip	67
Grace	28	Helping to Know if You are a Leader	17, 67
Grace and Holiness – L.E.A.P. Seminar	74, 98		
Graduation Address / My Advice	51, 52		

INDEX

Helping Your People Know the Will of God	74	How Did We Get Our Bible? Is it Reliable?	31
Helps for Handling Manipulation	67	How Do I Know God Loves Me?	67
Helps for Not Drawing Back to Perdition	67	How Do I Know I've Repented?	67
Helps in Determining the Will of God	67	How Do You Picture Jesus?	67
Helps in Evangelism	67	How Does a Church Remove an Elder?	14, 17
Helps in Having a Good Self-Image	67	How Does a Man Leave Old Jerusalem Doctrine for those who oppose it?	47
Helps in Seeing Jesus	54	How Far from the Tree?	51
Helps to Stop Sinning	80	How God Convicts Men	47
Heresies	24	How Long Were the Days of Creation?	20
Hermeneutics Shows Christian a Hoax!	47	How Mothers are Like God	90
Heroes Needed	59	How Old is the World?	19
High Handed Sin	80	How Old Was Isaac When he was Sacrificed, as he was called "a lad"?	61
High Priestly Prayer of Christ	29	How Others can Tell if You're a Christian	4
Hind's Feet	67	How the Church is to Treat the Poor	10
Hindrance in Building for God	67	How to Accept Criticism	67
Hindrance to Prayer	67	How to be a Good Man	67
Hindering Omnipotence	67	How to be a Happy Christian	67
His Greatest Commandments	54	How to be a Successful Christian	73
His Story	29	How to be Filled with the Spirit	67
Historic Proof of Resurrection	21	How to be Holy	73
History of Sprinkling	25	How to be Panic-Proof	67
Hit Me Again	80	How to be Saved by Your Good Looks	74
Hitting the Campaign Trail	29	How to Build a Biblical Church	67
Ho, Come and Buy	37	How to Disagree Agreeably	67
Hold on	67	How to Face a Crisis	67
Holding Fast	67	How to Face Death	67
Holiness	67	How to Face Insurmountable Problems	67
Holy Spirit in the Live of the Believer	29	How to Give	73
Holy Yoga	50	How to Handle Bitterness	67
Homophobic Forum	7	How to Handle Criticism	67, 74
Homosexual Lies	6	How to Handle Emotional Distress	67
Homosexual Logical Error	6	How to Handle Your Ego	74
Homosexuality	6	How to Handle Your Problems	68
Homosexuality and "The West Wing"	7	How to Have Church Growth	68
Homosexuality has many defenders but No defense	7	How to Have Good Success	68
Hope for Homosexuals	44	How to Have Perfect Peace	68
Hope is our Anchor	44	How to Hold Fast	68
Hope of the Eternal Life	86	How to Humble Yourself Before God	68
Hope of the Nations	44	How to Learn to be Content	68
Hospitality	67	How to Listen to a Sermon	68
How about Divorced People in Leadership?	17	How to Make a Decision	68
How are we Doing?	67	How to Make a Man	68
How big was the ark?	14	How to Motivate the Church	68
How Can I Possibly be Bitter at God?	67	How to Obtain Peace	68
How can we overcome Satan? How can we keep from yielding to temptation?	14	How to Overcome Worry	68
How Could Jesus Drink Wine on the Cross and be our Priest?	22	How to Partake of the Greatest Covenant in the World CHART	91
How could Paul possibly have loved the Jews enough to go to Hell rather than the Jews be lost?	14	How to Prepare to Live When Judgment Comes	68
How Dare You Take Each Other To Court?	78	How to Prevent Backsliding	68, 74

INDEX

How to Prevent Conflict in the Church	68	I Saw the Lord	29
How to Rebuke a Sinner	74	I See the Lord	29
How to Receive the End Goal of Your Salvation	68	I See the Saved	80
How to Restore a Good Relationship with God	68	I Told You So (Internal Bible Evidence)	47
How to Serve Jesus	68	I Want a Second Opinion	68
How to Share Your Faith	97	I Want to be Free Workbook	98
How to Stay Strong	73	I Want to See Jesus	68
How to Stop Procrastination	68	I Was Blind but Now I See	68
How to Study God's Word	63, 74	I'd Rather Preach than Eat	11
How to Suffer for Living Righteously	68	Identifying with Martha	89
How to Tell if You're a Mature Christian	68	Idolatry of Covetousness	4
How to Treat a Repentant Brother	68	Idols of the American Culture	4
How to Treat our Enemies	68	If Church Refuses to Disciple, Should One go to Court?	17
How to Treat the Poor	68	If God Chooses to Use You	68
How to Treat the Weak	68	If God knew the outcome of the future of Lucifer, why would He create him, knowing that he would be His archenemy and would tempt the world to sin and be mostly successful?	49
How to Understand Bible Prophecy	37	If I Still had Children at Home	76
How Was Israel Sustained in the Wilderness?	47	If I Were a Poor Man	68
How We Differ	24	If I Were the Devil	86
How Well do You Know the Nativity Story?	14, 57	If in Doubt, Don't Do It!	74
How to Win Souls as Jesus Taught	80	If it Feels Good, Do it	68
How We Get Into Christ	80	If Jesus Cannot Forgive Sin	29
How's Your Religion?	10	If Jesus Had Not Cope	54
Humanism in the Pulpit	24	If We Can Lose Our Salvation by Sinning, Why are people not constantly being baptized?	83
Humbling Yourself	4	If You Say so	5
Humility	4	Ignorance is Not Bliss	5
Humility of Jesus	54	Illegal Aliens and the Mixed Multitude	47
Husbands, Love Your Wives	59	I'm Not a Campbellite!	47
Hyper-Grace	50	I'm Not a Church Splitter	10
Hyphenated-Christians	47	Impetuous King Saul	61
Hypocrisy	4	Imprecatory Psalms	39, 44, 48
I Am a Free Moral Agent	44	Improving Your Preaching – LEAP Seminar	98
I Am Crucified with Christ	68	In Christ Jesus, the Beloved	57
I Am Neglecting the Great Salvation When...	80	In Eden and What we Must do Today CHART	91
I Am Not Ashamed of the Gospel	80	In Essentials Unity	75, 76, 78
I Calls 'Em as I Sees 'Em!	47	In Everything Give Thanks	68
I Came Not to be Ministered to But to Minister	29	In Group	47
I Confronted my Preacher about his lack of Mentioning Baptism	83	In Honor Preferring One Another	76
I Find No Fault in Him	29	In Order to Excel	68
I Have Sinned	80	Incarnation	56
I Know my Grandparents are in Heaven - the Thief on the Cross was Saved	86	Incentives for Missions	11
I Know Thy Works	68	Indecision, An Enemy of Duty	68
I Love the Church Because...	10	Inexpressible Joy	6
I Make all things New CHART	91	Influence	68
I Received an E-mail Concerning " The Tallit: A Mystery Revealed. " Are God's Laws for Christians today?	47	Input with No Output	38
		Inside Mormonism	25
		Insights for Your Consideration	74
		Insights in Bible Customs	9

INDEX

Inspiration of Scripture	31	Is the Good Confession necessary?	83
Integrity, A Needed Virtue	68	Is the King James Version God's Version?	31
Integrity	97	Is the Law of Moses Divine?	11
Intense Love of the Word	68	Is the Lord Tolerant?	29
Intercession	68	Is the Name of a Church Important?	17
Intercessors Needed!	48	Is the Old Testament for us Today?	11
Intercessory Prayer	68	Is the Resurrection Important?	21
Interviewed by an Angel (Woman interviewed)	47	Is the Sermon on the Plain the same as the Sermon on the Mount?	48
Irresistible Growth	69	Is the Woman Caught in Adultery in John 8 authentic?	7
Is a Church Scriptural Without Elders, and an Evangelist?	15, 17	Is There Difference between an Elder & a Bishop?	17
Is a Single Person a Sinner if They Never Marry and Were Jesus' Disciples Single?	78	Is There a Difference between what Mohammed and Jesus Taught?	25
Is a Thing Wrong Just Because it's Not Mentioned in the Bible?	47	Is There a Resurrection?	21
Is All Sin Equal in the Sight of God?	80	Is There Reason For A Person To Be Re-baptized?	15, 83
Is Anything Too Hard for God?	29	Is Thy Heart Right with God?	69
Is Baptism a Work? TRACT	83	Is Translating Isaiah 7:14 "young maid" wrong?	48
Is Baptism Necessary?	83	Is Your Rabbit Dead?	69
Is Christianity a Bounced Check?	11	It is Better	69
Is Dan Gayman Right about Adam Being White?	15, 20	Isaac and Christ	61
Is Disciplining a Fornicator Rough shod?	7	Isaac's Timeline CHART	92
Is Divorce Ever Right?	76	Isaiah	1
Is Feeling Saved Enough?	15, 83	Isaiah Saw His Glory	29
Is Genesis a Myth?	20	Ishmael's Timeline CHART	92
Is Genesis Chapters 1-11 Historical?	19	It's in Your Mouth	44
Is Genesis Historical?	20	It's Just a Stupid Piece of Paper	15, 78
Is God Allah?	25	It's Who You Know	80
Is God Really Your God?	29, 74	Itching Ears	44
Is God's Use of Symbolism Neglected?	31	I've Been Reading Makers and Molders and Christian Chronicle Articles	25
Is Homosexuality Moral According to the Bible?	5, 7	I've God News for You	69
Is Imaging a Bible Doctrine?	5		
Is it sin to eat meat, as some insist?	15		
Is it true that "No man hath seen God?"	15	J	
Is it wrong to meditate & try to solve one's problems?	15	J. W. McGarvey and the Use of the word, "Pastor"	17
Is Jehovah the Name of God?	31	J. W. McGarvey's Satire on Baptism and a Trine immersion	83
Is Jesus' Redemption two-fold in Isaiah 53 and Christians shouldn't be sick?	48	Jacob – Bible Series DVD	101
Is Local Membership Needed?	17	Jacob, an Example	59
Is Melchizedek Christ?	57	Jacob's Conversion	61
Is My Conversion Genuine?	80	Jacob's Timeline CHART	92
Is One Church as Good as Another?	11, 17	James (Understanding the Book of)	2
Is Original Sin a Myth Upon a Myth?	83	James Lessons	38
Is Petra a Place of Safety in Tribulation?	48	James Teaches What Jesus Taught	69
Is Praying for the Dead Wrong?	34	Jay Walkers I Know	59
Is Sex Before Marriage Wrong?	7, 15	Jeffrey Dahmer's Conversion	80
Is Sincerity Enough?	74	Jehovah Witness Material: Refuting the Cult	25
Is the Bible Real?	11	Jehovah Witness Doctrine (Cult Series)	23, 25
Is the Bible the Word of God?	14, 31	Jephthah, Cad or Hero?	59
Is the Doctrine of Limited Atonement True?	11	Jeremiah	1
Is the Fig Tree an Emblem of Israel?	48	Jeremiah – Bible Series DVD	101

INDEX

Jesus, A Pattern of Zeal	29	Jesus Versus Spartacus	57
Jesus, A Perfect Refuge	29	Jesus Walking on the Water	30
Jesus, A Unique Apologetic	29	Jesus Wants Unity	30
Jesus and How He Dealt with Gripers/Complainers	29	Jesus Was Often Misunderstood	30
Jesus and Islam	56	Jethro's Advice	59
Jesus and James	29	Jewish Time Table - The Cock Crew	48
Jesus and Prophecy	29	Jihad and Crusades	50
Jesus and the Emergent Church	26	Job – Article Only (.30) Textbook (\$2.00)	61
Jesus and Typology	29	Job – A Look at a Life of Suffering	95
Jesus' Attitude Toward the Old Testament	29	Jockeying for the Best Seat	5
Jesus Before Theology Got Hold of Him	57	Joe Brown's Funeral	33
Jesus Can Do the Same for You	29	Joel's Prophecy Fulfilled CHART	91
Jesus Christ, the Same Yesterday/Today/Forever	29	John 3:8 – Where the Spirit comes or goes	32
Jesus' Death, When Did He Know it?	29	John the Baptists' Message	54
Jesus' First Executive Order	29	Johnny the Baptist	54
Jesus Fulfills the Law	57	Joining Willow Creek	25
Jesus in the Bible	29	Jonah as a Type of Christ	62
Jesus in the Old Testament	29	Jonah as a Type of Conversion	62
Jesus is Alive!	29	Jonah – Melting the Hard Heart Within You	95
Jesus is All in All	57	Jonah vs Nahum – LEAP Seminar	98
Jesus is Better	29	Joseph, a Type of Christ	59
Jesus is Coming for YOU!	29	Joseph, an Unsung Hero	59
Jesus is Sitting on David's Throne	29	Joseph and his Brothers	76
Jesus is the Answer for Difficult Relationships	29	Joseph's Temptation	61
Jesus is the Answer for Troubled Times	29	Joseph's Timeline CHART	92
Jesus is the Answer to the World's Pressures	29	Joshua	1
Jesus is the Final Answer – Rejoice and be Glad	29	Joshua – Bible Series DVD	101
Jesus Makes the Headlines	29	Journalism and Factions (Instrument Questions)	7
Jesus Marvels	29	Jubilee, A Bloodless Revolution	69
Jesus, My Refuge	29	Jubilee in Desolation	69
Jesus, Name Above All Names	57	Judas, The Son Of Perdition	7, 61
Jesus of Nazareth	29	Jude (The Book of)	2
Jesus on Board	29	Judges and Ruth	1
Jesus Only Doctrine	83	Judging by Appearances	6
Jesus, Our Example	29	Judging others in a Tolerant World (also a TRACT)	76
Jesus – Our Example in all Things	29, 53	Juggle the Christian Life	69
Jesus, Our Great High Priest	29	Just Do It!	69
Jesus Paid it All	29	Just Enough to Retire Comfortably	69
Jesus' Prayer for Unity	29	Just Keep Plowing	69
Jesus' Resurrection – Fact of Fiction?	22	Just What Business are you In?	11
Jesus Revealed	56	Just Who Was Moses' Father-in-Law?	61
Jesus Sat	30		
Jesus, Savior, Pilot Me	29	K	
Jesus Takes a Poll	30	Keep Your Top Eye Open	69
Jesus' Temptations	30	Keeping Ourselves in the Love of God	69
Jesus, the Answer to Dilemma (Job's Needs)	30	Keeping Your Mind Pure	73
Jesus the Christ	56	Key to this Year's Success	11
Jesus, the Final Answer	30	Kiamichi Polity Sermon	5
Jesus the God-Man	27	Kick Out Your Live-in	7
Jesus, the Greatest Optimist in the World	30	Kicking Stones to the Throne	30
Jesus, the Preeminent	30		

INDEX

Kid's First	77	Lessons from a Tragedy	69
Kids Know the Law	69	Lessons from a Wedding Feast	54
Kind of Women Needed Today!	90	Lessons from Ephesus	38
Kindness of God	30	Lessons from Luke 10	38
Kindness to Our Friends	76	Lessons from the Boyhood of Jesus	54
King David's Mourning	76	Lessons from the Lowly	44
King of Kings	30	Lessons of Me, Myself, and I	69
Kingdom Eternal but Not Eutopia	44	Lessons on Jeremiah	38
Kingdom is Not Jewish	44	Lessons on Mark	54
Kingdom is Not Political or Earthly	44	Lessons from Jesus' Birth	56
King's Kingdom	69	"Lest"	69
Know How to Act in the Presence of God	14, 74	Let Me Call Attention to Your Sins	80
Knowledge of Good and Evil	38	Let Not Your Heart be Troubled	69
Knowing God's Will	73	Let the Redeemed Say So	69
Knowing the Love of God	30	Letter to a Church Seeking a Preacher	48
Knowing the Times	33	Letters to Timothy and Titus	38
		Liberal Arts or Bible College?	48
		Liberty is Not License	69, 74
L		Liberty is Not License CHART	91
Labor Day	51	Life After Death, is it Reasonable?	86
Lamb of God	30	Life is Not Fair	69
Last Beatitude	38	Life Without God	44
Law	1	Lift Up Your Eyes	44
Law and Grace	44	Lifting the Veil DVD	23
Laws of Harvest	69	Like Father, Like Son	61
Laws of Sexual Morality – Leviticus 18	7	Like Mother, Like Child	51
Laying on of Hands	12	Like One of the Family	76
Leadership Basics	11	Lilith and Eve	90
Leadership in the Church / Seminar	9, 11, 17	Limitations of the Incarnation	30
Leadership Role of Deacons	11	Lion in the Street	44
Leadership Role of Elders	11	Literal Foolishness	69
Leadership Role of the Evangelist	11	Little Children, Little Dogs, Little Crumbs	89
Leap or Logic	44	Living as Elect	73
LEAP Seminars – Alphabetically Listed	98	Lord's Supper – How Often?	11
Learning about Prayer (Outline)	74	Local Controversy Concerning a TV Show—Re: Ken Hunter's Letter to the Editor on "The Book of Daniel" and Homosexuality	7
Learning Jesus' Love	69	Looking for Trouble	5
Learning to Deal with Your Enemies	69	Looking Unto Jesus	69
Learning to Handle Your Ego	69	Lord of My Possessions	69
Learning to Hate Sin	69	Lord, Lord	69
Learning to Love the Unlovely	74	Lord, Teach us to Pray	69
Learning to Love Your Mate	74	Lord's Model Prayer	38
Learning to Rest in the Lord	69	Losing Faith in Faith	69
Leaven of Hypocrisy	5	Love (Description)	7
Leaves, but No Fruit	69	Love? What is Love?	7
Leaving a Legacy – The Importance of Your Legacy and the Legacy of Jesus	74	Love Considers Others	7
Left Behind, I Hope So! By Chuck McCoy	33,96	Love – the Motivation of Christ	54
Legalism, What is it?	17	Love Brings Obedience	69
Legalism Verses Grace	17	Love Fulfills the Law	69
Lessons from a Lad	44	Love in Action	69
Lessons from a Thorn	44		

INDEX

Love's Last Appeal	54	Memorials of God	11
Low Life	5	Men's Seminar	98
Lydia's Conversion	80	Mercy Killing, is it Right?	7
Lying, A Damnable Sin	5	Messiah Pictured in the Old Testament	57
		Messiah's Lineage Limited to (outline) CHART	91
M		Micah Chooses a Personal Priest	60
Majority is Not Always Right	69	Michal, the Heartbroken Woman	89
Make Me a Blessing	69	Ministry Leaders replacing Elders and Deacon concept?	17
Makeup and Jewelry	3, 7	Ministry of Reconciliation	45
Making Peace with our Enemies	78	Minor Prophets	1
Making the Right Choice	69	Miracles of Jesus	53
Making Your Joy Complete	97	Miracles of Jesus Workbook	98
Malachi	1	Miracles of Judgement	38
Malignant Joy	80	Miracles Today: Fact or Fiction	88
Man... a Failure Before God	61	Misplaced Pity	69
Man... A Failure Before God CHART	91	Missing Ingredient in Leadership	11
Man God Called "a Fool"	59	Missionary Concepts of the Apostle John	61
Man of Sin	59	Misunderstood Christ	54
Man Who Could Not Say "No"	69	Misunderstood Prophecies of the Old Testament	38
Man Who Saved Jesus from Hell	59	Modern Judaizers	24
Man Without a Wedding Garment	59	Modern Worship	11
Man's Desires Realized	69	Morality Verses Obedience to Christ	5
Man's Desires Realized CHART	91	More Glorious	45
Managing Conflict in the Church	95, 98	More Harm than Good	11
Mark the Perfect Man	69	More Than Conquerors	70
Marred Image	69	Mormonism (Cult Series)	23, 25
Marriage Ceremony	78	Mormonism Seminar	24
Marriage, Divorce, Re-Marriage	75, 76	Mortify Your Members	6
Marriage: Duel or Duet	75, 78	Mother Teresa	25
Marriage: How to have a Happy One	77	Moses, An Example for Those in Trial	70
Marriage Seminar	76	Moses, His Endurance Tested	70
Marry in the Faith	78	Moses Intercedes Again	61
Martha's Good Intentions	89	Moses Intercedes for Israel	61
Marveling About Jesus	54	Moses' Complaint	61
Mary and Martha	90	Moses' Sin of Anger	70
Mary, the Mother of Jesus	90	Mother	51
Mary Had a Little Lamb	89	Motherhood Lessons	51, 90
Mary, Who is She?	89	Mother's Teaching Daughters	51
Masonry	23, 25	Motivation	73
Mates Take Note	78	Mountains of God CHART	91
Me and My Shadow	69	Move to the Back of the Bus	80
Memorial Service for Fran Long	69	Mull This Over - Conversation between Sherlock Holmes & Dr. Watson regarding if Jesus used wine at the Wedding in Cana	7
Mephibosheth and Me	59	Murmuring	5
Matthew 5:17-19 – RE: The Law – July 2017	48	Murmuring and Disputing	5
Matthew 5:17-19 – RE: The Law – Oct 2020	48	Music in the Old Testament	7
Matthew 18 in the Old Testament	30	Music in Worship	3, 7, 9
Matthew 24 , The Key to Bible Prophecy	33, 34	Music Groups in Denominational Churches	7
Matthew – Visual Bible DVD	101	Musical Instruments Allowed by Scripture	7, 8
Meeting God	45	Muslim Divorce Law Revoked in Indiana	25
Memorial of Pentecost	11		

INDEX

Muslim World	24	Not Done in a Corner	54
Must an Elder be Married and Have Children?	15, 17, 18	Not Everyone Should Give	11
Must an Elder Have Believing Children?	17, 18	Not Far From the Kingdom	80
Must an Elder have more than one child?	15	Not Losing Heart	73
Mutiny on Old Ship Zion	89, 90	Not of This World	30, 97
My Father's Business	48	Nothing New Under the Sun	50
My First Sin	80	Now and Then	38
My Grandfather's Clock and Worship	48	Now That I Believe	70
My Name is Jealous	5	Now That I'm a Christian/How I Ought to Walk	70
My Preacher Sometimes uses his Sermons again. Do you think that is right? I think he is Lazy	48	Numbers – Failure of a Generation	1, 101
My Preacher Won't Marry us	48		
My Quest	70	O	
My Relationship to the World	77	Obedience	70
		Observations of Confessing Our Sins	80
N		Occasion of Revelation	45
N.A.C.C. Leadership Called To "Repent"	17	Octave Parables	54
Naaman the Leper	61	Of the Same Opinion (Concerning television)	7
Natural Affection of Women	60, 77	Of What Church was the Ethiopian Eunuch a Member?	11
Nature of Authors of False Religions	24	Offended by Jesus	45
Nature of the Kingdom of God	11	Offering Meditation – "Life Insurance"	17
Nature of Prophecy	45	Offering Meditation – "The Widow's Mite" Mark 12:41	17
Nature Reveals Will of God	70	Oh, How I Love Jesus	77
Necessary Attitudes for Discipleship	70, 74	Oil of Contentment	70
Necessity for Returning to Your Bethel	70	Old Lamplighter	54
Necessity of Obedience to God	70	Old Testament Peacemaker I – Abraham	61
Necessity of the Resurrection	70	Old Testament Peacemaker II - Isaac	61
Need for Evangelism	11	Old Testament Prophecies	48
Needed, Men Like Philip	60	On Associations with Others	78
Neglected Duties of Fatherhood	60	On Backing Off	70
Nehemiah – A Type of Christ	62	On Hospitality	70
Nehemiah – Problem Solving Leader	1, 95	On Lying	5
Nehemiah's Way to Pray	70	On Restitution	70
Neither Were Thankful	80	On the Jericho Road	5
Never Has a Man Spoken Like This	54	On The Road Again!	48
Nevertheless	70	One "Greater Than Jonah" is Here	54
New Arguments Against Evolution	20	One Man's Dream is Another's Nightmare	48
New Testament Authors' Use of Old Testament	48	One More Thing	70
New Testament Christianity	12	One Prophecy About Jesus	57
New Testament Leadership Gifts & Their Purpose	18	One Sinner's Destruction	80
New Years Inventory	51	Oneness Theology ("Jesus Only" doctrine)	24
News from Here & There—Orthodox Jews in Israel	48	Only Begotten Son	57
Next Level Preaching – LEAP Seminar	98	Only By Pride Cometh Contention	5
No Elder Theories	18	Only on the Second Team	70
No Exception to the Rule	70	Open Your Heart	73
No Longer a Servant	38	Open Your Mouth Wide	70
No Lost Causes	45	Optical Illusions	48
Nobleman Seeking a Kingdom	38	Order in the Camp	45
None of These Things Move Me	70	Ordination, Is it Necessary?	17
Not Ashamed of the Gospel	11	Ordination of a Young Man	11
		Ordination of Johnny Damron	11

INDEX

Origin of Faith	17	Paul's Epistles	62
Origin of the Bible	31	Paul's Faith	61
Original Sin and Hereditary Depravity	25	Paul's Plea	61
Our Attitudes Make the Difference	70	Paul's Prayer Request	70
Our Common Salvation	80	Paul's Victory	61
Our Constitution	73	Paying Our Respects	78
Our Greatest Priority	57	Peace Among Brethren	70
Our Message is Right	11	Peace Be With You	45
Our Perfect Example	56	Peace – the Fruit of the Holy Spirit	70
Our Preacher's Children Are Stumbling Blocks	48	Peace – Fruit of the Spirit	70
Our Relationship to the Law	76	Peacemaker	97
Our Sacrifices	73	Peer Pressure	70
Our Sins Follow Us	80	Peer Pressure and the Christian	70
Our Stance		Perilous Times	33
Out into the Night	38	Permissive Society	5, 7
Outlaws or In-Laws?	77	Penknife Religion	60
Outline Study of Sin	83	People are Destroyed for a Lack of Knowledge	70
Overlooked Leadership Information	11	People are Still People	70
Overcoming Emotional Distress	70	Perfecting Holiness	70
Overcoming Fear	70	Persecuted Saints as Prosecuted Sinners	70
Overcoming our Difficulties	70, 74	Personal Evangelism	63, 97, 98
Overcoming Pride	70	Personal Evangelism Methods	70
Oxymoron	38	Personal Evangelism Outlines	83
		Personal Growth	73
		Personal Prayer Language	8
		Personal Spiritual Development	98
P		I & II Peter	2
Paid in Kind	70	Peter and his Calling	60
Pantheism in Today's World	24	Peter's First Sermon	38
Parable of a Good Father	54	Peter's Practical Principles	33
Parable of a Wise Woman	54	Perverting the Lord's Supper	11
Parable of Leprosy	54	Phenomena verses the Word	87
Parable of the Rich Farmer	54	Philemon	38
Parable of the Tabernacle	54	Philippians	2
Parable of the Ten Virgins	54	Phone Call to God	31
Parable of the Two Sons	54	Pie in the Sky Bye and Bye	70
Parable of the Wild Flowers	57	Piece of Brass	70
Parable of Two Worshipers	54	Pillar and Ground of Truth	11
Parable of Wheat and Tares	54	Pioneers or Settlers?	51
Parables of Christ	2	Plagues Bring Thanksgiving	51
Parables of 3 Healings from Afar Off	54	Playing Church	70
Paradigmatic Arrangement of Living Religions	25	Please Don't Call Me "Pastor!" TRACT	98
Paradox of Conversion	80	Please Explain Proverbs 18:24	13
Paradox of the Incarnation of Jesus	30, 57	Please Read: Which Bible Should You Read? by Nelson, And comment. He defends the Rheims Douay Version because it is from the Vulgate	17
Paralleling I Peter 3:3 and I Peter 3:4	48	Pleasing Men or God?	70
Parallels Between Joshua and Acts	50	Pledge of Allegiance	50
Partial Obedience is Disobedience	80	Poor Father	60
Patriarchal Religion	19	Pope and "Lusting After Your Wife"	7
Pattens of Evidence – the Exodus DVD	101	Positive Self-Image, You Can Have One	5
Paul, on Marriage	77		
Paul, the Woman Hater	61		
Paul's Attitude Toward the Roman Church	61		

INDEX

Poverty of Christ	54	Provoke Not Your Children	60
Power of the Blood	54	Psalms	1
PowerBible Software CD or Thumb drive	101	Psalms 42, 43, 44 – On being Discouraged	71
Practical Advice About Finances	5	Psalms , the Forgotten Book	38
Practical Fatherhood	51, 77	Psalms – The Touchstone of Scriptures	96, 98
Practical Holiness	70	Punishing Disobedience	45
Practical Instructions While Waiting for Jesus	71	Punishment in Perspective	45
Practical Significance of the Second Coming	71	Purity in the Camp	6
Pray Before It's Too Late	71	Purpose of Leadership	13
Pray for Obama	61	Purpose of Our Calling	11
Prayer	71	Put Your House in Order	71
Prayer, Make you or Break You	71	Put Yourself in Noah's Place	71
Prayer Request from Hades	86	Putting Fear in Perspective	5
Prayer that can Change the World	71	Putting Repentance into Perspective	81, 83
Prayerlessness, the Blight of the Church	71	Putting Up With Fools	45
Praying as we Ought	71		
Praying for One Another	71	Q	
Praying for World Evangelism	71	Q&A	13
Praying the Lord's Model Prayer	95	Q&A About the End Times	33
Pre-requisites for Getting Desires Of Your Heart	74	Q&A On Leadership	11
Preacher Calvin (Falsehood Of Calvin Doctrine)	25	Questions on Leviticus	48
Preacher's Response to a Social Drinker	7	Questions Telling More Than They Ask	11
Preaching Christ in Prison	57		
Preaching on Sin	80	R	
Predestination and Election	80	R.S.V.P.	71
Preparing Your Children for Marriage	77	R.U. 1 of the 7,000?	38
Preparation for the Last Days	33	Radical Christianity	11
Prerequisite for Unity	77	Rahab, a New Beginning	89
Prerequisites for getting Desires of Your Heart	5, 74	Ramifications of John's Baptism	54
President Obama Supports the Gay Lifestyle	7	Rapture, is it a Valid Concept? An article on the Second Coming	34
Pressing on in Evangelism	81	Rapture Proof Text Examined	34
Pressing on to the Goal	73	Rebuilding the Walls	38
Preventative Medicine	71	Reaching the Lost	83
Pride	5	Reacting to Difficult Circumstances	6
Primitive Theology of Job	38	Read the Fine Print!	74
Privileges and Responsibilities	45	Ready for His Appearing	33
Problems Produce Growth	11	Reality Righteousness	5
Prodigal Son's Prodigal Brother	54	Reaping in Kind (You Harvest What You Sow.)	74
Promise Keepers (Article)	25	Rear Vision Mirror	71
Promises and Abilities Belonging Exclusively to the Apostles	48	Reasonableness of the Resurrection	21
Promises to Abraham	38	Reasons for Apathy	5
Promises to Abraham Two-Fold CHART	91	Reasons I Do Not Accept the Lost Tomb of Jesus Hoax	57
Promises to Those Who Fear God	38	Reasons I do not wish to Speak in Tongues	88
Proper View of the End Times	34	Receiving the Desires of Your Heart	71
Prophecies Jesus Made	53	Reclaiming the Rainbow	97
Prophets and Kings	38	Recognizing the Leading of the Spirit	30
Proposals and Resolutions	38	Reconciliation	77
Proven Love	54	Redeem the Time	51
Proverbs	1, 48		
Proverbs for Wisdom	45		

INDEX

Redemption	84	Revive us Again	71
Reeds in the Wind	71	Rewards	86
Reflecting the Glory of God	73	Rewards of Eleventh Hour Opportunities	55
Refuting Jehovah Witnesses	24	Ribbons of Blue	38
Regarding Corpus Christi	8, 50	Rich Fool	55
Regarding John's Baptism for the Repentance vs. for the Remission of Sins	57	Richness of Reproach	48, 71
Regeneration CHART	91	Richness of the Word	38, 48
Reincarnation, What about it?	25	Ride the Wild Horses	71
Rejecting the Water of Life	81	Right on the Money	71
Relationship with God	77	Righteousness and Wisdom	45
Relationship with Others	77	Righteousness as Filthy Rags?	74
Religion as a Source of Contention	11	Righteousness Exalts a Nation	5
Remedy for Denominationalism	25	Righteousness of the Pharisees	5
Remember Lot's Daughters	71	Rizpah, an Example of Motherhood	89
Remember Lot's Wife	71, 90	Robbing God	45
Remember Thy Creator	71	Role Model for Deacons	12
Remember, You are a Leader	11, 17	Role of the Holy Spirit in the Church	30
Renewing the Covenant	45	Role of Women	89
Repent and Be Baptists Parody – Scripture		Romans Chapters 1 – 8	2
Replacement Labels TRACT	98	Romans Chapters 9 – 16	2
Repentance	81	Romans Chapter 11	48
Repentance of Perspective	81	Romans 6-9 CHARTS	91
Repentance Means "About Face"	81	Rules for Marriage Participation	78
Replica or Real Thing? TRACT	98	Rupturing the Rapture	33
Requests	45	Ruth	1, 90
Resignation to the Will of God	71	Ruth Crull, A Special Flower	38
Resisting God in our Knowledge	38		
Respecting the Elders	13	S	
Respectful Worship	13	Sabbath and the Christian	24
Response to Deliverance	45	Sainthood, a Possibility	71
Response to the Resurrection	21	Saints in Nero's House	71
Responsibilities to the body of Church of Christ	77	Saints in the Wrong Place	71
Responsibility to the Body	71, 77	Saints in this World	71
Rest in Christ	54	Salt and Light Examples	45
Restoration History – LEAP Seminar	98	Salt of the Earth	45
Restoration in Worship	5	Salty Saints	71
Restoration Preaching	45	Salvation Through Christ	38
Restoring Effective Church Discipline	11	Samson, a Double-Minded Man	61
Restoring Holiness in Leadership	12	I & II Samuel	1
Results of Comfort	45	Sanctified by the Word	45
Resurrection	21	Sand in the Machinery	71
Resurrection of Faith, Hope, and Love	21	Sandy Foundations	38
Resurrection No One Speaks About	21	Saved by the Bearing of a Child	81
Resurrection Reactions	21	Saved by the Blood	81
Resurrection Sequel	21	Saved by the Rock	83
Revelation	2	Satan	86
Revelation - A Book of Contrasts CHART	91	Satan Does Not Want us talking about Jesus	86
Revelation and Peer Pressure – Mormonism	25	Satan for an in-law	78
Revelation from God	31	Satan's Boast	86
Revelation Revealed	45	Satan's Modus Operandi	86

INDEX

Satan’s Trophy Room	86	Should I be Baptized....Well? TRACT	99
Saved or Lost?	86	Should one Raise his Hands in The Services?	16, 20
Scofield Bible, is it Reliable?	17	Should Such a Man as I Flee?	60
Scriptural Concept of Prayer	74	Should the Christian be a Pacifist?	74
Scriptures About Church Discipline but Why Don’t Churches Practice them?	17	Should the Lord's Supper be Observed Weekly?	15, 18, 20
Scriptures Examined on Eternal Security	24	Should We Keep our Vows?	5
Sealed with the Spirit	45, 88	Should We Observe the Sabbath Today?	18
Sealing the 144,000	45	Should We Pray for the Dead?	71
Sectarianism	24	Should We Take Money from Non-Christians?	74
Secular Humanism	24	Should We Use “Purpose Driven Life” Program?	17
Seduction of Eve	89	Should your Baby be Baptized?	84
Seed of Abraham Shall Come	55	Showing Forth the Virtues of God	71
Seeing God’s Glory	45	Sighing to Singing	45
Seeing Eye to Eye	71	Sightings of Philip	60
Seeing Man as God Sees Him	71	Sign of an Apostle	45
Seeing the Unseen	85	Significance of Resurrection	21
Seek and you Shall Find	71	Significance of the Ascension of Christ	55
Seek Ye First	81	Signs of God’s Coming Judgement	33
Seeker-Sensitive	50	Signs of the Times	33
Seest Thou This Woman?	89, 90	Silly as a Goose	71
Seldom is Heard A Discouraging Word	38	Silver Trumpets	45
Selective Fellowship	77	Simon Says	60
Self-Examination	71	Simple Evidence of God’s Existence	30
Self-Pity	71	Simple Five-Point Sermon	21
Selling an Inheritance	45	Simple Rules to Financial Freedom	71
Sending in of the Spies into the Land of Canaan	45	Sin	81
Sending the Twelve	83	Single, but Serving the Lord	71
Separate to the Lord	73	Singles' Seminar	78
Separation of Church And State	48	Sinners Against One Another	77
Sermon on the Mount – LEAP Seminar	98	Sins in our Lives	81
Sermon on the Plain	38	Sin is Still Sin	81
Sermons from the Psalms	48	Sin of Impertinence	81
Servanthood Ethics	95	Sin of Omission	81
Serving God Acceptably	73	Sin of Pastors	81
Seven Ducks in a Muddy Puddle	38	Sin Persisted in is Fatal to the Soul	81
Seven Key Characters in Genesis	38	Sin Types	81
Seven Sayings on the Cross	55	Sin – the Greatest Deceiver	81
Seven Steps to Destruction	45	Sin – the Transgression of the Law	81
Seven Temptations of Jesus	55	Sitting Under the Oak Tree	71
Seventh Day Adventism-Spirit Behind the Church DVD	23	Six Proudful Men at Which I Marvel	38
Shall We Continue in Sin?	81	Slavery	45
She’s Flattering Herself, Not You!	48	Slip Sliding Away	71
She Loves Me, She Loves Me Not	77	Snapshot of a Mother’s Love	89
Shine Your Light	83	Snuff Said	48
Short Bed, Narrow Covers	38	So... (From Nehemiah)	60
Should a Christian be Cremated? TRACT	99	So You Want to Aid Those in Prison?	74
Should a Christian be Involved in Nudity?	8	Social Drinking	7
Should a Christian Celebrate Halloween?	74	Social Ethics	3
Should a Christian get a Tattoo? TRACT	99	Solomon, A Foolish Son	60
Should a Christian Influence Their Children?	15, 74	Some Good Things About Thomas	60

INDEX

SOME QUOTES I'VE BEEN READING ARTICLES	48	Stepping on the Scales	38
January 2009	48	Stick with What You Know	38
April 2009 - Quotes & Statements from Mark Twain	48	Stiff-Necked and Stubborn	5
October 2008	48	Still the Same	81
July 2008 - Perilous Times	48	Stolen Chocolates	81
Some Interesting Things About John the Baptist	57	Stop and Smell the Roses	72
Some Serious Questions (Matt. 21)	38	Stork is Dead	81
Some Simple Facts About Baptism	81	Storm Synonyms	48
Some Things are Not Funny	38	Story of Five Rich Fools	60
Some Things Just Don't Fit!	48	Story of Four Thieves	60
Some Things of Which to Beware	71	Strangest Fish Story in the World	72
Some Things Paul Wrote are Hard to Understand	71	Strategizing to Grow	12
Some Things to Consider Before You Divorce	78	String Through the Bible	17
Some Things to Flee	71	Striving to Enter	81
Some Things We Ought to Meditate On	72	Stumbling Blocks	77
Some Thoughts on Divorce	78	Study of the Eldership	12
Some Unnatural Precepts	72	Study of the Two Degenerates	60
Someone is Listening	72	Study on Tongues	87
Something in Common	72	Study to Show Yourself Approved	73
Something to be Thankful For	5	Submitting to One Another	77
Sometimes We Miss the Point	48	Sudden Origins	50
Song of Solomon in Modern Language	48	Suffering as a Christian	72
Songs in the Night	72	Suffering for Christ	72
Soul Winning	81	Suicide	86
Soul's Anchor	77	Suicide, the Last Straw	86
Sour Grapes	5	Sun Fun	38
Source of Authority in Christianity	48	Super Chicken	25
Sovereignty of God	30	Superior in Revelations	45
Sowing in Tears	72	Superior in Signs and Motives	45
Speaking in Tongues	87, 88	Superior in Stock and Service	45
Special Delivery	55	Superior in Suffering	45
Special Offerings	45	Superior to the Super Apostles	45
Spirit of Adoption	5	Supplication for the Saints	38
Spirit of Love	6	Supreme Court Legalizes Gay Marriage	8
Spirit World	86	Surprised on Judgement Day	33
Spiritual Bulimia	5	Symptoms to Recognize one Infected with New Evangelicalism or one Coming Down with the Disease	26
Spiritual Dyslexia	51		
Spiritual Kryptonite	5		
Spiritual Lessons from Covid	50		
Spiritual Schizophrenia	72		
Spiritual Weapons	45		
Spiritual Vampires	8		
Spread of Christianity in The Book of Acts	17		
Stagnant Waters	72		
Stand Therefore!	72		
Standing at the Crossroads	45		
Standing in the Need of Prayer	72		
Standing on the Promises	72		
Stars that Give no Light (Expose' of Astrology)/ TRACT 48,99	48,99		
Stealing a Cure	89		
Step Into the Water	45		
		T	
		Take Heed, Lest Ye Fall	5
		Teach Me, Lord	45
		Teach us to Number our Days	72
		Teaching of the Psalms	50
		Teaching Responsibility	38
		Teaching Your Children About Finances	39
		Teaching Your Children About Sex	39
		Temptation, How to Overcome it	72
		Temptation of Christ	56
		Ten Principles to Live By	5

INDEX

Ten Things Jesus Warns Us About	57	The Christian's Race	72
Take the 90 Days with Jesus Challenge	97	The Church	12
Temptations of Christ/Jesus	55, 56	The Church CHART	91
Ten Men with One Tale	60	The Church of Christ Believes....	12
Testing a Commitment	55	The Church Without Apology	12
Thank God for the Bible	5	The Commission and its Fulfillment	81
Thanks for God's Indescribable Gift	5	The Commission and its Fulfillment CHART	91
Thanksgiving is Good Medicine	5	The Confidence of Christ	56
Thanksgiving Poem	52	The Confident God	30
Thanksgiving Surprises	52	The Correct view of the 70 weeks of Daniel CHART	91
That Sin Might Appear Sinful	81	The Crime of Complaining	6
That Which is Perfect - I Corinthians 12-13	88	The Crippled Man of John 5	39
That Which is Perfect CHART	91	The Crowns that Jesus Gives	86
That You Might Believe	81	The Danger of a Greedy Ministry	6
That's a Mother's Love	89	The Danger of Assuming	6
That's Bad, No, That's Good!	39	The Day the Sun was Darkened	48
That's My Story and I'm Sticking to it	60	The Deceptive Nature of Satan	86
That's Nothin'	86	The Devil	86
The Abuse of Grace	39	The Devil's Door	9
The Abused Texts	27	The Difficulties of Being a Preacher	48
The Advantage of Being a Christian	39	The Divine Power of the Church	13
The Advantages of Faith	81	The Effect of Grace	45
The Advantages of Sickness	39	The Effects of Jesus' Death	21
The Apathetic Church at Sardis	39	The Eight Signs of John CHART	91
The Apocrypha	50	The Emergent Church and the Outdated Christian	26
The Apostles and the Word	43, 45, 50	The Empty Pew	48
The Apostles' Authority.... Laying on of Hands	50	The Epistles to Evangelists	18
The Assurance of the Believer	39	The Eternal Purpose of God in the Church	31
The Bankruptcy of Hope	81	The Eyes of the Lord	39
The Baptist and the Christian 1 st & 2 nd dialogues	26	The F.A.Q.'s About the King James Version	18, 27
The Basics of Salvation	81	The Faith of Herod	60
The Be-Attitudes	5	The Faithfulness of God	31, 32
The Bible, is it Reliable?	17	The Fall of Man (A Modern Version)	20
The Bible Code	18	The Falling Away (End Times)	50
The Bible Stands by Dr. James E Smith TRACT	99	The Fear of the Lord	78
The Bible vs the Book of Mormon DVD	23	The First Evangelists	81
The Bible's Definition of Sin	81	The Five Kingdoms of Daniels Visions CHART	91
The Biblical Heart	74	The Folly of Leaning on our Own Understanding	6
The Blessing of being "in Christ"	81	The Forgotten Commandments	39
The Books Were Opened	33	The Four-Fold Gospel	17
The Brazen Serpent	39	The Four Gospels	91
The Bread of Life	56	The Fullness of Joy	6
The Cain Complex	60	The Genealogy of Jesus	56
The Canon	18	The "Gift" of the Spirit	87
The Centerville Drama	6	The "Gifts" of the Spirit	87
The Characteristics of the Diotrefes	5	The Glorification of Jesus-Communion Meditation	57
The Christian and his Government	72	The Glory of God's Presence	31
The Christian and Persecution	72	The Glory of the Incarnation	56, 57
The Christian and the Scientist TRACT	99	The God of Comfort	31
The Christian's BHAG	72	The God of Creation	31
The Christian's Body	72	The Godhead	31

INDEX

The Golden Rule	39	The Lessons From Drunks of Holy Scripture CHART	91
The Golden Text of the Bible – John 3:16	30	The Liberated Woman's Bible	17, 90
The Good Confession TRACT	99	The Life and Ministry of John the Baptist	53
The Good, the Bad, and the Ugly	45	The Little Horn	34
The Good Shepherd	56	The Lord, He is God	55
The Goodness of God	31	The Lord is My Shepherd	50
The Gospel	81	The Lord's Day and the Lord's Supper	13, 18
The Gospel of Jesus' Wife	57	The Lost Book of Abraham DVD	23
The Gospel of Judas	48	The Lost Sheep	39
The Gospel Truth	81	The Lottery - Trick or Treat?	7
The Gospels in the Parables	55	The Love of God	31
The Great Calm	39	The Main Characteristics of Christianity in Love	6
The Great Commission	81	The Man of Lawlessness and the Anti-Christ	34
The Great "I AM"	31	The Man Who Died Without Mourners	60
The Great Salvation	56	The Man Who Thinks Ahead	60
The Greatest Commandment	12	The Masks of Sin	81
The Greatest Memorial in the World	12	The Master's Hands	46
The Greatness of God's Word	31	The Meaning of Holiness	73
The Half has not been Told	89	The Meaning of Life	46
The Hinge of History	45	The Messiahship of Jesus	55
The Holy City CHART	91	The Millennial Mistake	33, 100
The Holy Days of Israel Fulfilled in Christ	97	The Ministry of Interruptions	55
The Holy Spirit	30	The Mind of Christ	56
The Holy Spirit in the Life of the Believer	30	The Miracle of the Man Born Blind	39
The Home You have Always Wanted	77	The Most Important Thing	39
The Hope of Righteousness	81	The Name of Jesus	55
The Importance of Acts	45	The Nature of Inspiration	46
The Importance of Holiness	46	The Necessity of the Trinity	30
The Importance of the Word	30	The Necessity of the Word in Conversion	81
The Importance of Your Legacy	77	The Need for a Memorial	46
The Incarnation of Jesus	55	The Need for Special Revelation	46
The Irrationality of Calvinism	26	The Need of Obeying the Apostles	12
The Italics of Jesus	55	The New Covenant in My Blood	55
The Jehovah Witness and John 1:1	26	The New Testament Church	13
The Jehovah Witnesses and the Christian	26	The Obedience of Christ	55
The Joy of the Lord is My Strength	6	The One Baptism	81
The Judgement Seat of Christ	34	The Ordination of the Shepherds	12
The KJV & NKJV of 2 Samuel 15:7 says '40 years' & the NIV says, '4 years', which is the correct number?	17	The Orlando Massacre – Whose Side are You On?	49
The Kind of Man God Delights in	55	The Owner, Coach, and Assistant	50
The King (The Old Chef - Spaghetti)	49	The Party's Over	46
The King Revealed	56	The Passion of Christ	55
The King's Children!	78	The Patriarchs	19
The Kingdom of God	18, 45	The Patriarchs Timeline CHART	92
The Lady of Shunem	89	The Pentecostals Were Right All Along	26
The Law of First Mention	6	The Poor, Widows, and Orphans	39
The Law of Manna	46	The Poverty of Christ - From Sermon #418	57
The Legacy of Jesus	55	The Power of God's Words	31
The Legs of the Lame are Not Equal TRACT	99	The Power of Jesus' Words	56
The "LET US" Patch	39	The Power of the Word of God	30
		The Preacher and Charlie TRACT	99
		The Preacher and his Sermon	49

INDEX

The Priesthood of Believers	12	The Ten Commandments in the Life of Today's Christian	95
The Prince of Peace	56	The Terri Schiavo Case – Murder or Suicide?	7
The Preeminence of Jesus	30	The Test of Love	39
The Problem/Solution (Abraham's seed) CHART	92	The Third Day – A Day of New Beginning of life	39
The Process of Reconciliation	46	The Track to a Happy Marriage	77
The Promises to Abraham	61	The Tree of Knowledge of Good and Evil	20
The Prophets of the United & Divided Kingdoms	48	The Tree of Life	20
The Prophets of the United & Divided Kingdoms CHART	91	The Truth About Islam	23, 24
The Providence of God	30	The Twelve "I AM's" of Jesus CHART	92
The Punishment	46	The Ultimate Commandment	39
The Pure Word	81	The Unknown God	46
The Queen of Sheba	90	The Untouchables	39
The Rainbow	39	The Value of the Word	39
The Rainbow of God	39	The Value of Faith	39
The Real Reason for Rejoicing	55	The Water Test	82
The Rechabites	39	The Way of Good Fathers	60
The Relationship of Signs to the Word	87, 88	The Way of the Transgressor is Hard	82
The Rest of the Story	39	The Will of God CHART	92
The Restoration of Our Restoration Institutions	49	The Wisdom of Solomon	62
The Restoration Movement has Changed...It Needs Restored, Too!	17	The World is Not the Solution	39
The Resurrection	21	Theology of the Cults	23, 98
The Resurrection Seldom Spoken About	22	Theology of Prophecy	33
The Righteousness of God	30	Theophany And Christophany	30, 31
The Rise and Fall of Christendom	96	There is ONE God	30
The Rise and Fall of Nations	46	There They Crucified Him	21
The Roman Road	81	I & II Thessalonians	2
The Sabbath and the Christian	24	These Five Things I Want for You	39
The Sabbath Day and the Christian TRACT	99	These Three Abideth	39
The Sacrifices He Accepts	39	They Didn't Get Away With it	39
The Scattering of the Sheep	12	They Go Astray.... Psalms 58:3 , Babies Depraved?	49
The Secret World of Mormonism DVD	23	Things are Different Now	39
The Servanthood of Jesus	95	Things are not all Bad	49
The Seven Beatitudes of Revelation	46	Things Believed Among Us	82
The Seven Deadly Sins	6	Things for Which to be Thankful	52
The Seven Gifts of Grace CHART	92	Things I Wish I'd Known as a Young Man	39
The Shepherd and His Sheep	57	Things Necessary for Holiness	6
The Shroud of Turin	26	Things that Can Be Changed	39
The Signs of the End Times	34	Things that Hinder the Church	39
The Sin of Jeroboam	60	Things the Disciples Need to Succeed	40
The Sin of Presumption	82	Things the Law Forbade the Patriarchs Broke	40
The Sinner's Prayer TRACT	99	Things We Cannot Do Without	40
The Sons of God In Genesis 6:4 , Who are They?	20	Things We Must Not Forget	40
The Sovereignty of God	30	Things You Should Know by Now	49, 51
The Spider and the Fly	39	Think About It... (Re: Adultery, immersion, women speaking, homosexuality..)	7
The Spirit Gives Life	31	Thirteen Key Characters & Events in the Bible	49
The Story of Two Devils	60	This is a Temperance Sermon	6
The Striving of God's Spirit	39	This is Goodbye!	40
The Sundial	49	This is Reality!	12
The 10 Commandments CHART	92	This Week I Was Encouraged	40
The Temptations of The Ministry	17	Time to "Take a Knee"	46

INDEX

Those in the Kingdom	40	Translation of Isaiah 7:14	50
Those Who have Rule Over You	13	Translations for the Word " <i>Baptizo</i> "	84
Thou Shalt Know that I Am the Lord Thy God	40	Transubstantiation	26
Thought Provoking Insights on Finances	74	Treachery	46
The Thoughts on the Nativity of Jesus	55	Tribute to Whom Tribute is Due!	17
Three Bible Questions Answered:	17	Triumph	46
Three Crosses	21	Triumph Over Death	34
Three Fingers Pointing Back	40	Troublesome Times are Here	40
Three Great Ones	40	True Freedom	40
Three Hindrances of Personal Fruit Bearing	82	Trust Me!	40
Three Incentives for Missions	40	Truth Brings Freedom	40
Three Lost Causes	46	Truth in a Nutshell	40
Three Questions to George L. Faull	49	Truth – Our Most Valuable Asset	40
Three Surprising Things about Love	40	Turning Thanksgiving into Thanksgiving	6
Three Things Needed for Revival	40	Twelve File-A-Smile Articles	49
Three Things to do while waiting for the Shepherd	40	Twelve Reasons I know God wants men saved	82
Three Witnesses on Earth	40	Twelve Reasons Why Fornication is so Sinful	7
Through it All	40	Twelve Things Not to Love	40
Thy Word is Truth – LEAP Seminar	98	Two Men Praying	40
Time for Prayer	74	Two Parables on Forgiveness	55
Time to Quit	12	Two Related Communion Questions	18
Timeline-From call of Abraham to Temple CHART	92	Two Sides of Thanksgiving	52
I Timothy 2:11-15 Broken Down	47	Two Thousand Deviled Hams	40
I Timothy 4	35	Two Trees	46
I & II Timothy and Titus	2	Typology	27
II Timothy	2, 35	Types of God's Care	40
III Timothy (A Satire With A Real Message)	49		
Titanic Philosophy	40	U	
Tithing in the New Testament	40	Unbelief is Spiritual Suicide	40
Tithing Heb 7 Christ's Priesthood CHART	91	Under His Wings	31
Tithing Heb 7 Proves Jesus' Priesthood CHART	91	Under the Microscope	60
Tithing Proves Jesus' Priesthood is Superior	40	Understanding a Misunderstood Misquoted Passage	
To Beware or be Aware (Church Of Christ)	17	1 Cor. 14:27-38	49
To the Nobles at Thessalonica	40	Understanding Covenant Relationships	96
To the Work	40	Understanding the Grace of God	31
To Use it, is to Have it	40	Understanding the Times	34
To What Does Born Of Water in John 3:5 Refer?	16, 84	Unequally Yoked	77, 78
To What Extent is the hand of God involved?	49	Unfaithful Prophet	40
To Whom Shall we go?	40	Unfulfilled Desires	40
To Whom Should we Pray?	72	Unholy Worship	6, 12
Today's Alleged Miracles: Weighed and Found Wanting	88	Union in Truth CHART	95
Tongues are not....	88	Uniqueness of Resurrection	21
Tongues are not... Study of 1 Cor 12-14 CHART	91	Unity Amidst Diversity	60, 77
Tongues in the Old/New Testament	87	Unity in Ephesians	77
Tongues Today	87	Unity in the Old Testament	77
Too Big for Your Britches	40	Unity in Truth	77
Too Much of a Good Thing	40	Unity Through Restoration	77
Total Depravity	24, 26	Unity – Why and How?	77
Traces of the Kingdom	9	Unity with Whom?	77
Tracts – All listings	99	Unjust Judge	55
Translation of Acts 22:16 in 2nd Edition of NLT	49		

INDEX

Unknown Soldier	40	Water in the Wilderness	46
Unprofitable Servant	55	Water Regeneration	82
Untwisting Twisted Scriptures – LEAP Seminar	98	Water Without Rain	72
Unwilling and Unknowing Witness	40, 82	Watermarks of Scripture	41
Up Out of the Dumps	72	Waters of Jealousy	6
Upon Backsliding	72	Way of Escape	72
Upon Being Beside Yourself	55	Way, Truth, and Life	41
Upon Being Easily Offended	72	Ways We Sin Against our Brethren	77
Upon Counseling Others	78	We Beheld His Glory	30
Upon Feeling Worthless	72	We Believe	49
Upon Gaining the Whole World	72	We Got Problems, God Has Answers	41
Upon Growing Old	72	We Know	41
Upon Judging Your Brother	77	We Have God’s Promise on That	41
Upon Knowing God’s Word	72	We Have This Treasure in Earthen Vessels	41
Upon Knowing That I am Saved	82	We Need Each Other (Salt Fork Leadership)	78
Upon Spanking Children...	15, 17	- The Principle of Mutual Edification	
Upon This Rock	13	- How to Build a Positive Person in a Negative World	
Uprooted Plants	24	We Need God	31
Uriah, A Fallen Hero	60	Weary in Well Doing	72
Useless Prayers	72	Website’s Statements of Faith	84
Uzza, the Copy Cat	60	Wedding Vows (Mr. & Mrs. Justin Ruff vows)	78
		We’re Gonna Win	34
		We’re Saved by Grace, Not Works	82
		Were Joshua/Caleb the only Men who came up out of Egypt to Enter Canaan?	61
		Were Mary and Elizabeth Cousins?	78
		Were the Days of Creation (literal) 24 hour days?	16, 20
		Were They Called Christians by God?	17
		What a Difference a Day Made	41
		What a Difference He Made in My Life	82
		What a Way to Go	60
		What About Easter Celebrations?	17
		What about God Killing Children?	50
		What about Mary?	90
		What about Nostradamus?	49
		What about People Claiming Burden From The Lord?	16, 17
		What about Plagiarism?	17
		What about Randall Terry's Operation Rescue?	49
		What about Romans 9 and Pre-Destination?	26
		What about Speaking in Tongues?	87
		What about the Book "Misquoting Jesus: The story behind who changed the Bible and why?"	49
		What about the Schofield Reference Bible ?	16
		What about the Talmud?	17
		What about the Letters IRS On The Communion Table?	17
		What about the Preacher?	16, 17
		What about Women Prophesying?	90
		What are the facts on the centurion at Capernaum?	14, 61
		What are You Crying About?	41
		What are You Thankful For?	46
		What Can Women Do?	90
V			
Vain Religion	13		
Valley of Dry Bones	40		
Value of Praise	40		
Value of Studying Prophecy	55		
Verily, Verily	46		
Virtue of Prudence	72		
W			
Wait Upon the Lord	40		
Wake-up Call	46		
Walking with God	40		
Warning Men of Coming Judgement	34		
Was Being Inhospitable the Sin of Sodom?	7, 16		
Was Jesus a Social Reformer?	57		
Was Jesus a Vegetarian?	57		
Was Jesus a Willing Martyr?	14, 57		
Was Jesus' Prayer Being Fearful of the Cross?	57		
Was Jesus a Rebel?	57		
Was Matthias an Apostle?	50		
Was Paul ever Married?	15, 61		
Was Phoebe a Church Officer?	17		
Was Pope John Paul II A Good Man?	26		
Was Terah or Abraham called to go to Canaan?	61		
Was the Flood Universal?	19, 20		
Was there a Pre-Adamic World?	20		
Watch Your Heart	40		

INDEX

What Causes Love to Cease?	41, 78	What is Needed is a Pure Heart	41
What Causes Repentance?	82	What is Right with this Church?	41
What I Corinthians 13 is Saying CHART	92	What is Sin? TRACT	99
What Did Jesus know about His death & when did He know it?	55	What is so Unique About the Resurrection of Jesus for Salvation?	22
What Did Jesus know about His death & when did He know it? CHART	92	What is Spiritual?	46
What Did They See in Your House?	34	What is the Abomination of Desolation Jesus Refers to in Matthew 24:15-21 ?	57
What Do Christians Believe About Subjectivism?	16, 17	What is the Bible all About?	31
What Do Deacons Do?	12	What is the Correction Translation of "Eunuch" in Matthew 19 ?	49
What Do Elders Do?	12	What is the Difference? (W/Denominational Books)	26
What do the letters "I.H.S." on the cross on our communion table mean? Is it pagan?	16	What is the Difference between Happiness & Joy?	41
What Do We Hate?	41	What is the Gospel?	83
What Do We Know of Mary Magdalene?	90	What is the Resurrection?	21
What Do You Have to Lose?	41	What is the Restoration Movement?	12
What Do You Mean "Redemption"?	41	What is the significance of the "crimson and scarlet," compared to "wool and snow" in Isaiah 1:18 ?	16
What Do You See Here?	41	What is the Unpardonable Sin?	84
What Doctrines Hinder the Confession of our Sins	82	What is Truth?	46, 50
What Does Baptism Mean? (Article)	82, 84	What is Your Life?	46
What does the phrase "Baptized for the dead" mean in I Corinthians 15:29 ?	16	What is Your Response to "God With Us"?	41
What Does Church Membership Mean to You?	82	What is Your Soil?	41
What Does it Mean to be "Born Again"?	84	What is Your World View?	41
What Does it Mean to Repent?	82	What it Means to Repent	82
What Does Ordination Mean?	12	What it Takes to Believe	82
What Does "Preach the Gospel" Mean?	82	What Jesus did for Me	57
What Does the Resurrection mean to me, personally?	21, 22	What Jesus Prayed	55
What Follows Jubilee?	41	What Jesus Taught	55
What God Expects from Us	46	What Jesus Wants	55
What Good Does it Do to be Godly?	41	What Kind of Unity?	77
What Good is Faith?	16, 82, 84	What made sin of numbering Israel seem so great?	84
What Happened to the Ark of the Covenant?	16, 49	What Meaneth the Stones?	46
What Happens in Baptism?	82, 84	What More Could I Do?	41
What Have We Learned About Worship?	12	What Must I Believe to be Saved?	82
What Hinders the Church?	12	What Restorationists Need to Know	12
What Hinders the Church? TRACT	99	What Rhymes with Alibi?	41
What if?	41	What Saved Rahab?	83
What if God Became a Man? TRACT	99	What Seest Thou?	41
What is Adultery?	6, 41	What Shall We Do?	55
What is "Confession"?	82	What the Bible Says about Itself	41
What is Fornication CHART	92	What the Bible Says about Stewardship	41, 72
What is God's Name?	32	What the Church of Christ Believes	12
What is God's Revealed Will?	41	What the Holy Spirit's Done Lately	30
What is Holiness?	17	What to do on a Bad Day	41
What is Lacking in Leadership?	17	What to do When a Loved One goes to Jail	49
What is Love?	41	What to do When Insulted	41
What is Man?	20	What to do When You Feel God is Not Fair	41
What is Man in Creation?	19	What to Do While Waiting on the Shepherd	41
What is Man in Inspiration?	46	What to Expect at the Grissom Church of Christ	41
		What to Expect at This Church: Three-ship	17

INDEX

What to Preach	12	Where Did Job get his Values about the Lord?	62
What Version of the Bible is Best?	31	Where Did the Wise Men Arrive to See Jesus?	57
What We Yet Lack	41	Where Does Your Adversity Lead?	72
What We Should Follow After	41	Where Have all the Righteous Gone?	34
What We've Learned About Worship	12	Where I Disagree with God	42
What Were the Urim and Thummin?	49	Where is My Honor?	60
What Will Your Epitaph Say?	34	Where to Begin	42
What Would God Say to the Church of America	41	Which Ananias are You?	60
What Would You Do? (Should Christians observe pagan holidays?)	52	Which Came First, the Chicken or the Egg? TRACT	99
What Would You Do When You Got to the Judgment Seat and Heard, "Depart from me"?	34	Which Do You Believe? TRACT	99
What You do not Know, Can Hurt You	41	Which Spirit Fills You, Spirits or Spirit?	42
What You Sow is What You Get	41	Which Version of the Bible is Best?	16, 31
What You Taught us – A Tribute Poem to Mother	90	Which Way the Wind is Blowing	51
What's a Girl like You doing in a place like this	41	Which Zacharias was the Last Martyr?	62
What's Going on in the World?	49	While Men Slept	42
What's in a Kiss?	41	Whisky Speech orator - Judge Soggy Sweat Dies	49
What's in a Name?	46	Whistling in the Dark	42
What's Involved in Regeneration?	41	Who Am I?	74
What's Involved in Regeneration? – CHART	92	Who are the 144,000?	34
What's Shaking Our Biblical Foundation?	24	Who are the People of God Today? Jews and Christians Equated	49, 99
What's Supposed to Happen in the Assembly?	12	Who Can Endure His Coming?	34
What's the Cost of Smoking?	7	Who Do You Think You Are?	42
What's the Difference Between You & a Catholic?	26	Who Forgives us?	42
What's This Year Going to be Like?	41	Who Hath Bewitched You?	42
What's Wrong with the Church?	12	Who is a Liar?	42
What's Your Take on Interpretation of the Evil Spirit in I Samuel 16 ?	86	Who is Blessed?	42
What's Your Talent?	87	Who is in Control Here?	42
Whatsoever He Sayeth Unto You, Do it!	72	Who is Jesus?	56
When I Die... What Then?	34	Who is the Antichrist?	16, 86
When did the New Covenant go into Effect?	17	Who is the Devil? TRACT	99
When Faith Fails, Love Prevails	72	Who is the Holy Spirit?	30
When God Speaks, Listen	72	Who is the Little Horn of Daniel?	42
When God Wrote	41	Who Said Anything About Forgiveness?	42
When he Saw the Wagons	41	Who Says he Wasn't Baptized? TRACT	99
When is a Church Dead?	12	Who Slew Goliath - David or Elhanan?	62
When is Revival Needed?	12	Who Spoke In Tongues On Pentecost?	88
When Jesus Crosses Your Path	60	Who was the woman in Num 12 married to Moses?	90
When Leadership Changes	13	Who We are and Why We Exist	42
When Sin Makes you Hurt	82	Who Will Go and Work in My Field?	42
When the Cat's Away	6	Who Will Testify Against You?	34
When the Church Began	12	Who Would Imagine? Article on the N.A.C.C. topic of Imagine	49
When the Church Began - CHART	92	Who You Courtin'? A contrastive study on the two types of women in Proverbs	78
When the Cock Crows, What Then?	42	Who's Knocking at My Door?	42
When to Chuck a Tradition	42	Who's Who?	42
When was Jesus Born?	57	Whom Do Men Say that I Am?	55
When You Have to Say "Goodbye"	42	Whom Do You Support in Divorce?	78
Where are the Dead?	33, 34, 85	Whom Does God Hear?	42
Where did Cain get his wife?	14	Whose Child are You?	42

INDEX

Whose Side are You on Anyway?	42	different sermon than Luke 6 .	16
Why Are The Situations In Matthew 24 and Luke 17 Not Listed In The Same Order?	49	Why I Don't Attend the Baptist Church	18
Why Are Fire Trucks Red?	42	Why I Don't Dance	7
Why Are We Non-Denominational?	18	Why I Expect Hypocrites in the Church	42
Why Are People Leaving The Old Line Denominations?	26	Why I Love the Cross	82
Why are we still being punished or under the Curse for what Adam and Eve did?	49	Why I Preach	42
Why Aren't We Raising Up More Preachers?	18	Why I Preach the Blessed Hope	42
Why Be Involved In A Prison Ministry?	18	Why I Preach the Second Coming	34
Why Cain's Worship was Rejected	61	Why I'm Glad I'm a Christian	42
Why Call Jesus Son Of God , He is Son Of Man ?	57	Why Immersion?	82
Why Christians Cannot Continue in Sin	82	Why is the American Institute for Evangelism non-denominational?	16
Why Christians Turn Back	82	Why is the Bible So Difficult To Understand?	31
Why Deacons?	12	Why is the Church Eternal?	12
Why Did Jesus Come?	56	Why Jesus Came	55
Why Did Jesus Never Say He was the Messiah?	14, 57	Why Kids Go Bad	42
Why Did the Supreme Court Remove the Ban on Sodomy?	7	Why Me, Lord? Victim or Victor?	42
Why Did This Happen to Me? A Reality Check	82	Why Men Hate God	16, 62
Why Didn't Nicodemus Understand about "Born Again" or "Born of Water and Spirit"?	62	Why Michael contended with Satan over Moses' body	86
Why Do Christians Continue to Sin?	82	Why Moral Man Can Not Be Saved	42
Why Do Preachers Fall Into Sin?	18	Why Moses was Forbidden to Enter the Promised Land	62
Why Do Some Believe the Doctrine, "Once Saved, Always Saved"?	24	Why People are Lost	42
Why Do Some say that more than Joshua & Caleb entered into the Promised Land over 21 yrs old?	15, 62	Why People Won't Obey the Gospel	42
Why Do the Righteous Suffer?	74	Why Preach Morality if We are Saved by Grace?	42
Why Do We Insist On Being Called Christian?	18	Why Preach The Blessed Hope?	18
Why does a loving God allow children to be born crippled or with such things like blindness, or heart problems, etc.?	49	Why Salvation of the Rich is Difficult	42
Why Does the Bible mention unimportant people?	31	Why Should We Be Holy?	42
Why Does the Bible Mention Oddities?	16, 31	Why Sit We Here Idle?	43
Why Does God Allow Evil in this World?	42	Why Study Islam?	24-25
Why does Matthew 23:1-11 forbid calling men "Rabbi," "Father" and "Master"?	16	Why Summit School of Preaching?	49
Why Don't You Grow Up?	42	Why the Bible is Difficult to Understand	43
Why Don't You Practice Speaking In Tongues?	88	Why the Cross?	43
Why Go to Church?	13, 18	Why the Ethiopian Eunuch was Saved	82
Why God Allows Evil People to Live	42	Why the Thief on the Cross was Saved	82
Why God Allows the Righteous to Suffer	42	Why Turn Against God Now?	43
Why God Gave the Law?	1, 42	Why Was Canaan Cursed And Not Ham?	62
Why God Sent His Son	55	Why Wasn't Agrippa Converted?	61
Why Halt Ye Between Two Opinions?	42	Why We Believe in God	83
Why Harken to Jesus?	42	Why We Exist	49
Why Have Church Officers?	12	Why We Should be Happy	43
Why Hypocrites In The Church?	18	Why We Take The Lord's Supper Weekly	15, 18, 20
Why I Avoid Pity-Parties	42	Why Worship Services Are Changing	18
Why I believe Matthew Chapters 5, 6 and 7 give us		Wilderness Wandering Timeline CHART	92
		Will Animals be in Heaven?	86
		Will Christians Face the Judgement?	34
		Will God Forgive Me If I Take My Life?	16, 86
		Will of God	31, 72
		Will the Roman Road Lead to Heaven?	43, 86
		Will the Worship Of David's Temple Be Restored?	49
		Will We Know Each other in Heaven?	86
		Will You be Saved?	82

INDEX

Will You Lose Your Reward?	43	Young Can Die, Too!	34
Wine	6	Z	
Wisdom from Above	43	Zacchaeus	60
Wisdom of Children of this Age	43	Zeal of Christ	56
Wise Men Seek Jesus	52	Zeal Without Knowledge	46
With God, All Things are Possible	43		
Without Excuse (Are the Heathen Really Lost)	34, 43		
Without Faith, Love, and Holiness	82		
Without Offense	43		
Witnessing to Denominational Friends	82		
Woe to the Pharisees	6		
“Woe” Unto You	49		
Woman, God’s Gift to Man	90		
Women In The Church	18, 90		
Women Scorned	90		
Women Song Leaders?	18, 90		
Women Teachers – A Satire	90		
Women Who Fear the Lord	90		
Women’s Head Coverings in 1 Cor. 11	18, 90		
Women’s Role in the Church	90		
Wonder of Faith	82		
Words From The King James Version	31		
Workbooks Available	100		
World Religions CHART	91		
Working Together	77		
World’s Most Unforgettable Man	55		
Worry	6		
Worse Than Poison	6		
Worship God	31		
Worship in Spite of it!	90		
Worthy of a Good Upbraiding	21		
Wrestling with God	77		
Wrong Seeds, Wong Plants!	24		

Y

You are A Sinner	82, 84
You are gods	46
You Can Do Nothing Against the Truth – (Re: Tyndale Bible)	49
You Can Do Soul Winning	82
You Can Help Your Church Grow by Jeff Faull	9, 96
You Could Have Heard a Pin Drop	56
You Have Church Problems? That’s Good!	12
You Love Jesus If...	6
You May be a Dysfunctional Family If...	77, 78
You Shall Surely Die	46
You Think You’re the only Church to Heaven	82
You’ll Pay for Your Choice	82
Your Concept of Life	43
Your Story Hour Bible Comes Alive CD’s/MP3’s	103

Summit Theological Seminary

2766 W. Airport Road ~ Peru, IN 46970 / (765) 472-4111

Email: summit1@myvine.com

Website: www.summit1.org / Online Store: www.summitstore.org

Rev. 07-18-2023